71
.F947
1920

FRYE GENEALOGY

ADRIAN of Kittery, Me.
JOHN of Andover, Mass.
JOSHUA of Virginia
THOMAS of Rhode Island.

ELLEN FRYE BARKER

(Partly from Mss. of Theophilus C. Frye now in the possession of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society)

NEW YORK
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, PRINTER
1920

Tara Press
4508 132nd Ave., S.E.
Bellevue, WA 98006

NAME AND HISTORY

THE name Frye means Free and is found in England as early as A. D. 1100. The origin of the name is: when a man became free either from purchase of his freedom or from a grant from from his over lord, he started a family of Free, which later on became Fry. The name is spelled many ways, such as ffrie, Frie, Frey, Fry, Frye.

The history of the Frye Family is most interesting and there are many famous men and women in it.

John Frye was with Drake, the noted Corsair, in the voyage of the *Golden Hind* in 1577. Francis Fry printed the first Bible translated in English. Elizabeth Fry was the noted prison reformer. Col. Joshua Fry was a senior officer and trusted friend of President Washington, in the French and Indian War. Major General Joseph Frie was famous in the Revolution. Senator William Pierce Frye was several times president pro tem of the U. S. Senate and twice acting Vice-President of the United States. So the list goes on of valient men and women, who became early settlers in America and bore without complaint their full share of the burdens of this Country, loved liberty and their fellowmen and struggled for independence and peace, through every stirring event down to the present day.

Several have claimed that the early Frye families in this country were all related but your historian has not, even after diligent search here and in England, found authentic records to this effect, so presents these four lines separately and hopes some day to have a complete record of all lines of all Fryes who ever came to America.

This work is based on Town Records and Deeds, Church Records and Family Records, after exhaustive investigation and study. Where dates and names were uncertain space is given to be filled later by proven facts.

Now in order to make and keep the records complete for the future, your historian desires to hear family facts and traditions from all Frye descendants in America, desires a list of names and records of all descendants who were in the World's War, whether by name of Frye or not, that a complete Roll of Honor may be kept.

E. Frye Barker,
15 West 107th Street,
New York City.

Historian of the Frye Family.
Member New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
WACO, TEXAS

THE FRYE COAT OF ARMS

The Coat of Arms shown here was confirmed in England in the time of Edward IV, 1461–1483, and is used by all descendants in this country. The history of this illustration is as follows:

Miss Love Pickman Frye (158) of the John of Andover line, married for her second husband Admiral Sir John Knight, K. C. B., and lived in London, England.

She had no children but adopted her neice Sally Frye (352) to whom she left her property.

Miss Sally Frye while living with her aunt in England obtained a copy of the Frye Coat of Arms, as registered in Burke's Heraldry. This copy she brought to America and gave to her cousin Jedidiah (452).

Your historian fortunately obtained the original copy, in a frame made from the wood of the famous Frye elm.

ADRIAN OF KITTERY

About 1620 in that part called Kittery Point, of Kingsweare, England, the town on the river Dart, directly opposite Dartsmouth, lived a merchant, Mr. Alexander Shapliegh, who sent ships with merchandise to Lisbon, to Newfoundland, and later on to New England. In 1635, his son-in-law bought for him a large tract of land in the province of Maine, extending half way from Piscataqua (Portsmouth, N. H.) to the Agamenticus river (York, Me.). This tract of land was named Kittery Point, in memory of the old home in England and conveyed before 1650 to Nicholas, third son of Alexander Shapliegh.

With the name of Nicholas Shapliegh that of Adrian Fry appears often on the Kittery, Me., records. He was a Quaker and married Sarah, dau. of John White. His mark with that of his wife often appeared on legal papers from 1664 to 1692. He witnessed a deed in 12-7-1663, was a witness at Court in 1667, and had a grant of 100 acres in 1669. In 1664 he witnessed a receipt for a "Negro Boy named Mingoe, and a Sorrell Horse."

Adrian lived just south of Sturgeon Creek in 1674 and the place was called "Frye's Point" in a deed in 1713. In 7-15-1690, "At a Court of Sessions held in York, Adrian Fry & Family were P'sented for not Comeing to Mitting." During all this period he appears on the records as a grantor and grantee of various tracts of land.

On 10-12-1692, Adrian Fry executed the following quaint paper:

"Know all men by these presents, that I, Adrian ffry of Kittery in ye County of York and Province of ye Mass. Bay in New England, planter, for many good Causes and Considerations me moving hereunto, Especially for the Naturall love and affection I bear unto my loving son William ffry as also for ye Comfortable provision for myself and my wife Sarah during our Naturall lives, have granted, Demised and do farm letten unto my foresaid loving son William ffry a certain tract of land lying

in Kittery afores'd Joying to Creek's mouth on ye south side of s'd Creek, containing about nine acres be it more or less with ye Orchard upon it And twenty-Seven Acres more of land lying on and near horsidown hill bounded on ye East with Major ffrosts, land and Commons on ye South with John Morrells land and Commons, on ye North with a high way, To have and to hold all and Singular ye above Demised and granted Premisses with all ye Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him ye said William ffry his heires and Assignes during ye whole Terme of ye Naturall lives of ye afores'd Adrian ffry and Sarah his wife, his s'd father and Mother upon ye rent hereafter expressed And after ye s'd Adrian and Sarah his wife To have and to hold all and Singular ye above granted Premisses with all the appurtenances and c / to him ye s'd William ffry and his heires forever in ffee simple without rent or other Incumbrances whatsoever and ye s'd Williams rent for ye fores'd lands during ye lives of his s'd father and Mother shall Maintain good fences and make good improvement of ye s'd lands and shall pay unto his s'd father the one halfe of whatsoever grain shall grow upon ye land at Sturgeon Creek mouth, together with the one half of the Cyder and Perry that ye Orchard shall yield / And allow unto his said father ye use of one Acre of land yearly during ye lives of both father and Mother of that land that lies next ye great river, and in case ye Mother shall out live the father he is to pay the same rent, to her / And for ye land at horsidown hill afores'd the s'd William shall allow his s'd father and Mother or longest liver of them the free use of the now dwelling house And a quarter of an Acre of land for a garden with liberties to cult and carry off such firewood or building timber as they shall have occation for their own use and when their abilities shall fail and need be, s'd William shall help his s'd father and Mother or either of them in cutting and carrying s'd timber or firewood and to pay his s'd father or either of them during their lives yearly one third part of whatso-ever grain ye s'd land shall yield he well fencing and improving s'd land / And s'd William shall receive two Cowes with their increase of calves shall amount to ye number of Six and then his father or Mother and he shall divide the increase between them in halves, in ye mean time his s'd father and Mother or either of them, to have all ye milk of ye s'd two

Cowes And after ye first division made the said William shall carefully keep four meat Cattle for his s'd father or Mother dureing their lives as aboves'd with sufficient winter meat Always allowing his s'd father or mother to take ye Milk of two Cows if there be so many, And when ye four meat Cattle afores'd shall amount in their Increases unto ye number of Six, then s'd increase to be divided in halves as afores'd and so to continue from year to year so long as said father or Mother shall live And further if s'd father or Mother shall procure any sheep, he s'd William shall take and keep them winter and Summer for ye one half of ye increase of the lambs and wooll And s'd William is never to keep above ye number of ten for his s'd father or Mother both of Stock and increase and if any difference or controversie shall arise between the parties to these present it shall be determined by Indifferent men Mutually Chosen by both partys And for confirmation of the Premisses both part'es to those presents have Interchangeably set to their hands and Seales to these presents and an other of the same tenour / October 12 th. Anno Dom 1692

the word William in the Margent entered before Signing and Sealing hereof

Adrian ffry his seal
his A mark
Sarah ffry her seal
her S.F. mark

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of us
Robert Allen
John Wincoll

Robert Allen appeared before me and made oath that he saw Adrian ffry Sign and Seal ye abovesaid Instrum't to which he set his hand as witness, and Capt. Wincoll set his hand to as a witness at ye same time / September 16 th. 1695

Charles ffrost Justice peace

a true Copie of ye originall Transcribed and Compared,
March 12 th. 1700 p Jos Hammond Register.

After this we find no further record of Adrian and he probably died soon after. The son William was made administrator of his mother's estate 11-22-1709.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

2 William, b. ; d.
3 Sarah, b. ; d.
m. , 1695, Nicholas Morrell.
4 Joanna, b. ; d.
m. , 1700, Thos. Mazeet.
5 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
m. 3-3-1701, James Thompson.
6 Joseph, b. , 1680; d.
7 Adrian, b. ; d.

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM was a prominent man of affairs in Kittery and belonged with his family to the Society of Friends. In 1711, on the list of freeholders of Kittery, the value of the year's income of William ffry's estate was £7. He and his wife signed a deed in 1718 and in 1725. He married in 1694 Hannah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Strong) Hill of Dover, Me. There is very little record of him but he was living in 1739. According to a deed dated 4-4-1713, he sold to Philip Pike ten acres called Fry's Point and situated between the river and Sturgeon's Point at Kittery.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

8 William, b. 11-7-1694; d. , 1766.
9 John, b. 6-26-1698; d.
10 Benjamin, b. 11-9-1701; d. 3- -1754.
11 Joseph, b. 3-12-1704; d.
12 Ebenezer, b. ; d. y.
13 Sarah, b. 9-3-1710; d. 8-17-1800;
m. 8-21-1750, Tobias Hanson.

6. JOSEPH was captured at the age of 15 by the Indians and carried into Canada in 1695, he is said to have married and had children but the record is not clear.

7. ADRIAN married 6-8-1705, Mercy Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., and served as a soldier at Fort William and Mary from

6-7- to 7-17-1708. He is referred to as "late of Kittery" in 1719, but no record has been found of any children.

THIRD GENERATION

8. WILLIAM lived on the old homestead at Kittery and was a much respected man. He was a miller and with his family belonged to the Society of Friends. He married 7-15-1724, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Otis) Varney of Dover, N. H. She was a granddaughter of Humphrey and Esther (Starbuck) Varney, early settlers of New Hampshire and Nantucket Island, Mass. His will was made 4-1-1771.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

14 Mary, b. 5-25-1725; d. 11-16-1730, unm.
15 Martha, b. 9-5-1726; d. , 1765;
m. 9-28-1751, Mussey Gould.
16 Ebenezer, b. 8-3-1728; d. 9-25-1728, unm.
17 Hannah, b. 10-6-1729; d. 3-4-1754.
m. 9-7-1751, Elijah Jenkins.
18 John, b. 1-22-1731; d. 2-26-1817.
19 Ebenezer, b. 8-30-1734; d. 7-28-1792.
20 Mary, b. 3-7-1737; d.
m. (1) , Otis Varney; m. (2) 5-24-1779, Moses Jewett.
21 Abigail, b. 3-20-1741; d. , 1790;
m. 6-24-1767, Joseph Meader.

9. JOHN also belonged to the Society of Friends. He married Elizabeth ——, and was living in 1752.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

22 Alice, b. 1-31-1714; d.
m. 3-19-1737, Samuel Getchell.
23 Abigail, b. 8-25-1716; d.
24 Elizabeth, b. 9-25-1721; d.

10. BENJAMIN married 12-22-1732, Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah (Page) Dow of Hampton, N. H.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

25 Jonathan, b. 11-15-1733; d. 1- -1812.
26 Ruth, b. 12-9-1735; d. 5- -1743, unm.
27 Rowland, b. 10-9-1737; d.
28 Alice, b. 10-22-1739; d. 9-22-1807;
m. 1-6-1762, Timothy Robinson, Jr.
29 Ruth, b. 2-8-1743; d. 10-20-1841;
m. 8-24-1772, Wm. Jenkins, Jr.
30 Silas, b. 6-12-1746; d. 2-2-1805.
31 Judith, b. 6-17-1750; d. 3-14-1754, unm.
32 Judith, b. 4-17-1754; d.
m. , 1777, Stephen Hussey.

11. JOSEPH married 12-24-1735, Susanna, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lowell) Knowton. This is the same family of Lowells as the poet James Russell Lowell, also of President Lowell of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

33 Hannah, b. ; d.
m. 12-23-1782, Amos Chick.
34 Sarah, b. ; d.
m. 12-25-1785, Elihu Coffin.
35 Susanna, b. ; d.
m. , —— Gibson.
36 Ebenezer, b. 9-25-1754; d.
37 Daniel, b. ; d.
38 James Lowell, b. 4-18-1763; d. 1- -1853.
39 Catherine, b. ; d.
m. (1) , Joseph Jenkins; m. (2) 1-27-1782, James Emery.
40 David, b. ; d.
41 William, b. ; d.
42 Tobias, b. ; d.

FOURTH GENERATION

18. JOHN moved to Bolton, Mass., and married (1) 6-21-1762, Merriam Wheeler, b. 6-6-1743; d. 5-17-1785; married (2) 7-4-

1787, Rachel Steans of Uxbridge, Mass., b. 1-26-1750; d. 6-28-1836.

Issue, born in Bolton, Mass.:

43 Obadiah, b. 11-8-1763; d.
44 William, b. 6-9-1766; d.
45 Mary, b. 1-1-1769; d. 4-10-1787.
46 Miriam, b. 4-12-1771; d. 10-14-1814;
m. , Henry Earle.
47 John, Jr., b. 9-21-1773; d. 5-17-1813.
48 Jonathan, b. 6-22-1777; d. 5-8-1844.
49 James Neal, b. 7-11-1780; d.
50 Abigail, b. 1-8-1784; d. 5-24-1875;
m. 6-5-1800, Daniel Wheeler.
51 Mary, b. 9-4-1788; d. 1-11-1800, unm.
52 Thomas, b. 6-9-1791; d. 3-25-1839.
53 Anna, b. 11-21-1792; d.
m. 6-6-1816, Ira Aldrich.
54 Rachel, b. 5-27-1798; d. 12-17-1846;
m. 6-2-1831, Joseph Helder.

19. EBENEZER had a farm of 29 acres and his house was spoken of as a two story dwelling house with eight windows. He and his family belonged to the Society of Friends. He married (1) 11-4-1760, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Estes) Buffum of Berwick, Me., b. 1-7-1742; d. 4-15-1764; m. (2) Mary, dau. of William (Robinson) Hussey of Dover, N. H.; m. (3) 1.30-1783, Bathsheda, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Needham) Allen.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

55 Joshua, b. 8-16-1761; d. 3-31-1845.
56 Ebenezer, b. 3.12-1764; d. 4-10-1854.
57 John, b. 3-4-1767; d. 12-22-1833;
m. 11-1-1797, Martha Gould.
58 Obediah, b. ; d.
59 Daniel, b. 10-2-1785; d. 3-21-1881.
60 Benjamin, b. ; d.
61 Edmund, b. ; d.
62 William, b. ; d.
63 Elizabeth, b. ; d.

64 Ezekiel, b. ; d.
m. 3-29-1822, Abby Lyston. No issue.
65 Abraham, b. ; d.

27. ROWLAND married 9-27-1769, Judith Nock and settled in Berwick, Me.

Issue, born in Berwick, Me.:

66 Mary, b. 8-19-1770; d. 8-27-1770, unm.
67 Ruth, b. 11-18-1771; d.
m. 10-22-1795, Silvanus Hussey.
68 Roland, b. 11-18-1771; d.
69 Eunice, b. 12-26-1773; d. 1-3-1774, unm.
70 Eunice, b. 4-14-1775; d.
71 Mary, b. 8-8-1777; d.
m. (1) , Tobias Cartland; m. (2) 11-28-1815, Jedediah Peasly.
72 Stephen, b. 4-30-1779; d.
73 Sarah, b. 5-21-1781; d.
74 John, b. 6-16-1783; d.
75 Judith, b. 7-30-1785; d.
76 Benjamin, b. 8-10-1787; d.
77 David, b. 1-23-1790; d.
78 James, b. 12-30-1791; d.
79 Alice, b. 1-20-1794; d.
80 Rachel, b. ; d.
m. , Gershum Clark.

30. SILAS lived in Kittery until shortly before his death, when he moved to Sandwich, N. H. His will dated 6-21-1800, was probated here in 3-19-1805. He married 4-19-1773, at Dover, N. H., Mary, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Mead) Folsom; this is the same family as Frances Folsom, wife of the late President Grover Cleveland.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

81 Hannah, b. 7-2-1774; d. 7-22-1849;
m. (1) , John Southworth; m. (2) , —— Rogers.
82 Benjamin, b. 8-18-1776; d. 10-14-1868.

83 Abigail, b. 6-25-1778; d. 12-3-1855;
m. , John Nichols.
84 Joshua, b. 8-9-1780; d. 4-19-1856.
85 John Folsom, b. 8-9-1782; d. 11-9-1799, unm.
86 Elisha, b. 3-12-1786; d. 11-18-1786, unm.
87 Elisha, b. 3-6-1789; d. 2-4-1849.
88 Comfort, b. 6-5-1893; d. 12-2-1856;
m. 2-26-1818, Abner Jepsom.
89 Lydia, b. 5-8-1795; d. 4-17-1809, unm.

36. EBENEZER married 12-21-1791, Jane Frost.

Issue, born in Limerick, Me.:

90 Mary, b. 11-17-1792; d.
91 David, b. 7-25-1794; d.
92 Jane, b. 6-11-1796; d.
93 Ebenezer, b. 5-27-1798; d. 4-29-1869.
94 Sarah C., b. 4-16-1800; d.
m. , James W. Weeks.
95 James, b. 3-8-1802; d. y., unm.
96 William, b. 6-26-1804; d. , 1805, unm.
97 William, b. 7-12-1806; d.
98 James, b. 8-20-1808; d.
99 Betsy, b. 6-26-1810; d.
100 Pepperil, b. 10-20-1812; d.
101 Joseph, b. 10-16-1814; d.

37. DANIEL married 9-28-1802, Eunice Greenough.

Issue, born in Limerick, Me.:

102 Leonard, b. ; d. 4-14-1855;
m. , Sarah W. ——. No issue.
103 Levi, b. ; d.
104 Charles, b. ; d.
105 Lydia, b. ; d. , unm.
106 Sarah, b. ; d. , unm.
107 Mary, b. ; d.
m. , Nathaniel Foster.
108 Catherine, b. ; d.
m. , Calvin Batland.

109 Jane, b. ; d.
110 Almira, b. ; d.
m. , Alfred Dennet.

38. JAMES LOWELL was a farmer, moved to Prospect, Me., and then to North Haven, Me. He married , 1787, Alice M. Nutter, b. 7-19-1767, at Greenfield, N. H.; died about 1849 and was buried with her husband at North Haven, Me.

Issue, born in North Haven, Me.:

111 Mary, b. abt. 1788; d. , aet 7 yrs.
112 Joseph, b. , 1790; d.
113 James, b. ; d. y.
114 Mary, b. 6-23-1795; d.
m. (1) , —— Lovice; m. (2) 6-22-1638, Abner Cutler; m. (3) —— Young.
115 Alice Maria, b. 7-30-1798; d.
m. (1) , Thomas Pierce; m. (2) , Eli Perry.
116 James Clapp, b. 3-24-1801; d. 12-25-1865.
117 William, b. 4- -1802; d. , 1803, unm.
118 William, b. 4-5-1803; d. , 1840.
119 Sarah, b. 7-14-1804; d. 2-17-1849.
m. , Saml. Ayres.
120 Hannah, b. ; d. y., unm.
121 Hannah, b. 11-19-1810; d.
m. , Lemuel Ames.
122 Thomas J. N., b. 9-13-1813; d. 11-20-1874.

41. WILLIAM married

Issue, b. in Eliot, Me.:

123 William, b. ; d.

42. TOBIAS married 6-8-1784, Grace, dau. of Wm. Remick, b. , 1767; d. 7-6-1847.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me.:

124 Joseph, b. , 1892; d. , 1818, unm.
125 James Pierpont, b. 2-22-1793; d.

126 Mary, b. , 1795; d. 7-22-1862.
127 Pauline Howard, b. 9-24-1800; d.
m. 12-23-1821, Oliver Clark.
128 Abigail, b. ; d. 7-22-1852, unm.
129 Ivory, b. ; d.

FIFTH GENERATION

43. OBADIAH married , Lydia ——.

Issue, born in Bolton, Mass.:

130 John, b. 2-3-1793; d.
131 Miriam, b. 9-16-1794; d.
132 Mary, b. 3-18-1796; d.
133 Sarah, b. 9-14-1797; d.
134 Lydia, b. 6-5-1799; d.

44. WILLIAM married , Abigail ——, b. 5-30-1771; d. 1-22-1847.

Issue, born in ——:

135 Rebecca, b. ; d.
136 Mirriam, b. ; d.
137 Mary, b. 12-15-1796; d.
m. 6-1-1820, Asa Wheeler, Jr.
138 Patience, b. ; d.
139 William, b. 7-26-1800; d. 3-16-1877.
140 Abigail, b. ; d.
141 Bathshebe, b. ; d.
m. 4-7-1824, Amory Faulkner.
142 Lydia, b. ; d.
143 Richard, b. ; d.
144 Obediah, b. ; d.

17. JOHN, JR., married 6-6-1798, Lydia, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Hunt) Earle, b. 1-16-1776; d. 4-23-1847.

Issue, b. in Bolton, Mass.:

145 Hannah, b. 6-3-1799; d. 3-21-1847.
m. 9-21-1820, Pelatiah Gove.

146 Homer, b. 10-22-1801; d. 7-13-1883.
147 Miriam, b. 9-8-1804; d. 5-7-1861;
m. 6-24-1821, Nathan Breed.
148 Sarah, b. 3-9-1807; d. 5-25-1894;
m. 1-29-1835, Dr. Samuel Tobey.
149 Dorcas, b. 2-17-1810; d. 12-18-1875;
m. 9-19-1833, Charles R. Tucker.

48. JONATHAN married (1) , Sarah Earle, b. 1-1-1781; d. 11-11-1805; m. (2) 6-6-1807, Amey, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Brown) Aldrich, b. 1-2-1786; d. 10-2-1850.

Issue, born in Bolton, Mass.:

150 Mary Brown, b. 7-25-1808; d.
151 Lucy, b. 2-1-1810; d.
152 David Aldrich, b. 2-28-1812; d.
153 Sarah Earle, b. 2-24-1813; d. 10-3-1828, unm.
154 Jonathan, b. 7-12-1815; d.
155 Lewis Thompson, b. 12-15-1817; d. 8-8-1856.
156 Amey, b. 3-26-1820; d. 2-4-1821, unm.
157 Elizabeth, b. 11-17-1821; d.
m. (1) 11-23-1842, E. T. Wheeler; m. (2) ,
Henry A. Taft.
158 James Neal, b. 3-7-1824; d.
159 John, b. 10-12-1826; d. 3-19-1833, unm.

52. THOMAS was a well known teacher and married , Mary Eddy, b. 10-21-1793; d.

Issue, born in Bolton, Mass.:

160 Mary Ann, b. 6-8-1815; d. 1-9-1828, unm.
161 Sarah Congdon, b. 7-15-1817; d.
162 John Eddy, b. 4-23-1819; d.
163 Jesse Eddy, b. 6-23-1821; d. 2-4-1822, unm.
164 Thos. Ellwood, b. 6-17-1834; d.
165 Mary Ann, b. 3-7-1836; d.

55. JOSHUA was a farmer and moved to Vassalboro, Me., about 1787. He married 12-27-1788, Mary, dau. of Lemuel and Waite (Estes) Jones of Brunswick, Me., b. 3-9-1764; d. 4-11-1850.

Issue, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

166 William, b. 4-4-1790; d. 3-24-1872.
167 Thomas, b. 12-22-1791; d. 1-19-1875.
168 Phebe, b. 10-17-1793; d. 11-4-1857, unm.
169 Ebenezer, b. 6-25-1795; d. 2-18-1886.
170 Lydia, b. 5-10-1797; d. 10- -1830;
m. , John Lunt.
171 Sarah, b. 7-5-1799; d.
m. , Moses Jenkins.
172 John, b. 6-1-1802; d. 4-15-1885.
173 Isaiah, b. 6-17-1804; d. 3-3-1886.
174 Stephen, b. 5-20-1806; d.

56. EBENEZER married 2-9-1786, Joanna, dau. of Peter Staples

Issue, born in :

175 William, b. ; d.
176 Abigail, b. ; d. , unm.
177 Mary, b. ; d.
m. 3-20-1815, David Furbish.
178 Ebenezer, b. ; d.
179 Tobias, b. ; d.

57. JOHN married 11-1-1797, Martha Gould.

Issue, born in Berwick, Me.:

180 William, b. 5-30-1799; d. 8-16-1832.
181 Mary, b. 8-6-1803; d. 12-9-1839.
182 John, b. 4-5-1808; d. 7-8-1832.
183 Isiah, b. 2-27-1811; d. 8-29-1870.

58. OBEDIAH was a farmer and married , Lydia Caverly.

Issue, born in Tuftonboro, N. H.:

184 Katherine, b. 12-16-1800; d
m. , Grafton Abbott.
185 Nathaniel, b. 12-28-1802; d. y., unm.
186 Richard, b. 12-27-1804; d.
187 Sally, b. 6-4-1807; d.
m. , —— Moody.

188 Joseph, b. 6-29-1809; d. 7-3-1809, unm.
189 Benjamin, b. 6-29-1809; d. 1-13-1891.
190 John, b. 10-29-1811; d. y., unm.
191 Mary H., b. 10-21-1813; d. 5-11-1797;
m. 5-23-1850, George Mann.
192 Nathaniel, b. 6-11-1816; d. 12-20-1898.
193 Lydia, b. 7-1-1819; d.
m. , John Rogers.

59. DANIEL was a farmer and married 9-4-1808, Jane Smith, b. 12-4-1788; d. 2-5-1866.

Issue, born in Eliot, Me.:

194 Oliver, b. 11-30-1808; d.
195 Louisa, b. 7-2-1810; d.
m. , 1835, William Plaisted.
196 James William, b. 9-24-1812; d.
197 Edmund, b. 12-16-1814; d.
198 Sarah, b. 5-8-1816; d.
m. , James Benny.
199 Samuel Smith, b. 12-8-1819; d.
200 Robert Smith, b. 4-18-1822; d.
201 Washington, b. 9-22-1824; d. 9-11-1858, unm.
202 George Henry, b. 6-4-1827; d. -1847, unm.
203 Edward Franklin, b. 1-25-1830; d.
204 Joshua Huntress, b. 11-17-1832; d.

61. EDMUND married 6-17-1802, Sally Dixon.

Issue, born in Eliot, Me.:

205 Mary Jane, b. ; d.
m. -1829, Tobias Frye (179).
206 , b. ; d.
207 Samuel, b. ; d.

82. BENJAMIN was a farmer, public speaker and prominent Friend, and lived in Sandwich, N. H., until after 1854 when he went to live in Okaloosa, Iowa, and remained there for the rest of his life. He married 9-2-1802, Lydia Bean of Sandwich, N. H.

Issue, b. in Sandwich, N. H., and Lynn, Mass.:

208 Daniel, b. 7-15-1804; d. 12-9-1807, unm.
209 Sara, b. 6-17-1807; d. 6-13-1709;
m. 11-24-1830, Moses Hoag.
210 Daniel, b. 9-9-1809; d. 3-30-1875.
211 Abigail C., b. 7-21-1811; d. 11-22-1887;
m. (1) 1-31-1845, G. Cornell; m. (2) 12-18-1851, Stephen Beede.
212 Mary F., b. 7-23-1814; d. 2-28-1895;
m. 10-18-1850, Dr. D. R. Bailey.
213 John, b. 6-12-1817; d. 4-19-1818, unm.
214 Ann, b. 10-13-1820; d. 7-10-1825, unm.

84. JOSHUA married , Sarah Bean.

Issue, born in China, Me.:

215 Benjamin, b. 4-23-1812; d.
216 Lydia B., b. 8-21-1814; d.
m. 8-27-1834, Joseph Hawks.
217 Hannah S., b. 11-9-1822; d.
m. 12-25-1849, Hartwell O. Ward.

87. ELISHA was a carriage maker, he moved from Sandwich in 1817 to Weare, N. H., and in 1833 to Lynn, Mass., where he lived until his death. He married 1-19-1815, Elizabeth Chase of Deering, N. H.

Issue, born in Sandwich, and Weare, N. H., and Lynn, Mass.:

218 Lydia, b. 12-23-1815; d. 7-4-1852;
m. 5-20-1838, N. A. Mudge.
219 Henchman Hains, b. 11-19-1817; d.
220 Caroline Dame, b. 7-7-1828; d.
m. 1-20-1846, John Jepson.

93. EBENEZER was a farmer and married 10-23-1825, Mary Watson, b. 1-7-1805; d. 5-22-1874.

Issue, born at Limerick, Me.:

221 Daniel, b. 4-12-1828; d. 10-11-1909.

222 Mary Jane, b. 3-6-1830; d.
m. 10-7-1851, Albert Weeks.
223 Charles, b. 5-3-1833; d. 7-25-1907.
224 Joseph, b. 6-13-1837; d. 9-9-1914.

98. JAMES married , Elizabeth Bonnegh of Lebanon, N. H., and had six sons and four daughters, but have not been able to find good authority for names and dates, just leave the place for them to be filled in later.

Issue, born in :

225 , b. ; d.
226 , b. ; d.
227 , b. ; d.
228 , b. ; d.
229 , b. ; d.
230 , b. ; d.
231 , b. ; d.
232 , b. ; d.
233 , b. ; d.
234 , b. ; d.

116. JAMES CLAPP married early in 1820 Mercy A. Cooper, b. 8-27-1805; d. 2-19-1841.

Issue, born in North Haven, Me.:

235 Delia, b. 12-7-1820; d.
m. -1841, Capt. Joshua Thomas.
236 Julia, b. 4-2-1822; d.
m. , Henry Alexander.
237 Harriet, b. 3-14-1824; d.
m. , Benj. Alexander.
238 Lucy, b. 12-11-1825; d.
m. 8-7-1842, David Ames.
239 William, b. 7-9-1827; d. -1903.
240 James, b. 3-11-1829; d.
241 Thomas, b. 1-24-1831; d. 9-13-1850, unm.
242 Erastus S., b. 11-9-1832; d.
243 Enos Cooper, b. 10-15-1834; d.
244 Albion Hall, b. 5-1-1836; d. 1-25-1863.

245 Alfred, b. 6-19-1837; d. 1-12-1838, unm.
246 Alfred, b. 3-2-1839; d. 3-3-1902.
247 Geo. Wallace, b. 3-7-1840; d. -1866.

118. WILLIAM married , Betsey Ames.

Issue, born in Searsport, Me.:

248 Susan, b. ; d.
m. , Geo. Breeding.
249 Amanda, b. ; d.
m. , Wm. H. Post.
250 Joseph E., b. ; d.
251 Ruth D., b. ; d.
m. , Geo. Post.
252 Ebenezer A., b. 2-26-1838; d. 7-3-1863.

122. DR. THOMAS JOHNSON NUTTER graduated at Colby College, he studied medicine with Dr. Potter of Waterville, Me., and graduated at the New York Medical Univ. He practiced for three years in the Cherokee Nation, Ark. In 1847 he moved to Rockland, Me., where he remained until his death and was a prominent physician. He married 3-4-1851, Susan McIntyre Arey of Westport, Me., and a connection of one of the descendants of the John of Andover line. She was b. ; d. 7-29-1896.

Issue, b. in Rockland, Me.:

253 Charles R., b. 11-7-1852; d. 6-10-1909.
254 Samuel F., b. 12-13-1858; d. 9-17-1859, unm.
255 Annie Frances, b. 10-27-1861; d.

125. JAMES PIERPONT, married 5-13-1822, Abigail, dau. of Elijah and Annie (Brooks) Varney, b. 5-17-1802; d.

Issue, born in Eliot, Me.:

256 Martha Ann, b. 3-27-1823; d.
m. , Wm. Sargent.
257 Amritta T., b. 7-27-1825; d.
m. , John Leighton.
258 Asabel Wm., b. 10-10-1828; d.

Thomas Frye (167) and wife Lydia Purinton Frye

259 Horatio B., b. 2-28-1830; d.
260 Alphonso G., b. 5-18-1833; d.
261 Leonidas B., b. 3-25-1837; d.
262 John R., b. 7-27-1840; d.
263 Georgianna, b. 9 24-1844; d. y., unm.

SIXTH GENERATION

139. WILLIAM married (1) , Fanny Fuller; m. (2) 11-16-1837, Sarah Ray of Stow, Mass., b. ; d. 3-12-1864.

Issue, born in Bolton and Berlin, Mass.:

264 Adaline Belvin, b. 5-19-1827; d. 11-20-1855.
265 William Henry, b. 4-19-1829; d.
m. , Mary E. Goddard; no issue.
266 George F., b. 9-25-1831; d -1870.
267 Sampson W., b. 5-19-1833; d.
268 Fanny, b. 9-28-1838; d.
m. (1) , Timothy N. Easman; m. (2) , Brigham Rowe.
69 David A., b. 3-23-1840; d. , unm.
270 Abraham, b. 11-6-1841; d. , unm.
271 Sarah, b. 7-9-1843; d. -1843, unm.

146. HOMER was in the shoe business in Lynn, Mass., and was of a jovial disposition, witty, always saw the bright side of life. He was a life member of the Society of Friends. He married 10.12-1832, Patience, dau. of Jonathan and Anna Boyce.

Issue, born in Lynn, Mass.:

272 James Boyce, b. 8-10-1833; d. 3-4-1914.
273 Eliza Maria, b. 5-19-1835; d. 3-9-1836, unm.
274 Eliza Maria, b. 3-10-1837; d.
m. 10-10-1858, Walter B. Allen.
275 Edward Earle, b. 10-22-1839; d.
276 Charles Coffin, b. 5-31-1842; d. 3-21-1901, unm.

155. LEWIS THOMPSON was a shoe manufacturer and once a member of the Mass. House of Rep. He married 12-20-1838, Lovinia S. Foster, b. ; d. .

Issue, born in Marlboro, Mass.:

277 John Addison, b. 11-27-1839; d. 8-28-1911.
278 Charles Lewis, b. 4-4-1842; d. 11-24-1919.
279 Lucy B., b. 12-1-1844; d.
280 Mary L., b. 4-18-1848; d. 8-18-1848, unm.
278 Charles Lewis, b. 4-4-1842; d. 11-24-1919.
279 Lucy B., b. 12-1-1844; d.
280 Mary L., b. 4-18-1848; d. 8-18-1848, unm.

166. WILLIAM was a farmer and married 11-3-1815, Eunice Ramsdell.

Issue, born in China, Me.:

281 Charles Ramsdell, b. 10-9-1816; d. , 1835, unm
282 George Ramsdell, b. 12-7-1818; d.
283 William Henry, b. 8-13-1821; d. , 1845, unm.
284 Joshua, b. 12-17-1823; d.
285 , b. ; d.
286 , b. ; d.
287 , b. ; d.

167. THOMAS was a farmer and so successful that he retired early in life and became a literary man. He married , Lydia, dau. of William and Anna (Hacker) Purinton, b. 4-9-1795; d. 10-19-1881.

Issue, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

288 William Alfred, b. 5-25-1827; d. 11-12-1908;
m. (1) 11-16-1853, Amanda A. Martin; m. (2) 5-4-1871, Clara A. Copeland Leonard. No issue.
289 Ellen Maria, b. 1-7-1829; d.
m. 4-22-1857, Abraham Thomas Barker.

169 EBENEZER was a farmer and married (1) Lydia Austin, b. ; d. 7-4-1827; married (2) , Lavinia Purinton, b. 7-19-1797; d. 2-6-1861.

Issue, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

290 Edward C., b. 2-12-1824; d. 7-18-1826, unm
291 Almira A., b. 7-24-1825; d. 7-19-1826, unm
292 Edward A.; b. 3-11-1827; d. 3-17-1805.

172. JOHN was a farmer and lived on the old homestead. He married Sarah Foster of Vassalboro, Me.

Issue, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

293 John Foster, b. 3-9-1845; d. 5-15-1914;
m. 9- -1868, Sarah Whitcomb, dau. of Dr. Benj. N. and Dr. Lucy Harris. No issue.

173. ISIAH was a successful farmer and married 10-31-1833, Mary Goddard of Sidney, Me.

Issue, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

294 Lusana C., b. 12-14-1834; d. 7-11-1913;
m. 10-25-1860, Chas. C. Winslow.
295 John Albert, b. 8-20-1837; d. 2-29-1916.
296 Chas. H. Goddard, b. 10-21-1846; d.

174. STEPHEN married , Mary, dau. of Thos. Carlton of Vassalboro.

Issue, born in Waterville, Me.:

297 Mary Elizabeth, b. , 1840; d. y., unm.
298 Maria, b. ; d. y., unm.
299 George C., b. 3-12-1843; d.
m. 6-15-1880, Eunice Nichols. No issue.

178. EBENEZER married (1) 7-21-1818, Betsy Hanscom; m. (2) 2-8-1829, Elizabeth Tucker.

Issue, born in :

300 William, b. ; d.
m. , 1845, Hannah Deering.
301 Betsy, b. ; d.
m. , Oliver Dennett.

179. TOBIAS married , 1829, Mary Jane Fry (201).

Issue, b. in Eliot, Me.:

302 Edmund A., b. , 1829; d.
303 Ira H., b. ; d.
304 Sylvester, b. 12-3-1831; d. 2-19-1895.
305 Ebin, b. ; d.
m. , Carrie E. Hartford. No issue.

306 Fanny, b. ; d.
m. , Sylvester Lawry.
307 George E., b. ; d. , 1903.

183. ISIAH married , Phebe Hussey.

Issue, born in Berwick, Me.:

308 Sarah E. H., b. ; d.
309 , b. ; d.
310 , b. ; d.
311 John J., b. ; d.
312 , b. ; d.

186. RICHARD was a farmer and married — — Evans.

Issue, born in Sandwich, N. H.:

313 John, b. ; d.
314 Ivory, b. ; d.
315 Louise, b. ; d.
m. (1) , Isiah Johnson; m. (2) Thos. Eastman.
316 Lizzie, b. ; d.
m. 1-22-1886, Wesley O. Farrar.

189. BENJAMIN was a farmer and married 10-3-1837, Rhoda M., dau. of Moses and Sally (Tappen) Hoyt, b. 2-1-1816; d. 10-12-1893.

Issue, born in Sandwich, N. H.:

317 Sarah E., b. 8-9-1839; d. 10-11-1903.
318 Joseph F., b. 4-9-1841; d.
319 George H., b. 5-3-1843; d. 8-30-1849, unm.
320 Charles E., b. 10-6-1846; d.
321 Eliza E., b. 4-30-1849; d.
m. , Fred Marston
322 George H., b. 1-15-1852; d.

192. NATHANIEL was a farmer and married (1) 1-12-1853, Eliza A. Tappan; married (2) 11-30-1882, Mariah J. Hoag.

Issue, born in Sandwich, N. H.:

323 George W., b. 11-11-1853; d. 5-24-1914;
m. (1) , Emma Swan; m. (2)
, Emma J. Coburn. No issue.
324 Lydia F., b. 5-24-1855; d. y., unm.
325 Orrin C., b. 6-22-1857; d.
326 Frederick, b. 9-17-1858; d. 2-27-1860, unm.
327 Frederick, b. 3-1-1860; d. 1-14-1884, unm.
328 Eliza E., b. 12-3-1861; d.
m. 10-31-1878, Seneca M. Barnard.
329 Nathaniel F., b. 10-7-1863; d.
330 Harriet F., b. 1-23-1866; d. 10- -1891.
331 Mary H., b. 12-7-1867; d.
m. , Melvin A. Fogg.

194. OLIVER married (1) 9-10-1837, Ann Somerby; m. (2) Nancy Somerby.

Issue, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

332 Charles Thomas, b. 11-8-1838; d. 9-11-1840, unm.
333 Caroline Augusta, b. 1-13-1840; d. , unm.
334 Mary Abby, b. 11-25-1844; d.

201. JOSHUA HUNTRESS married , 1862, Mary E. Brooks.

Issue, born in :

335 Carrie Luella, b. 6-3-1863; d.
336 Edgar Clinton, b. 12-25-1865; d.
337 Marietta, b. 1-14-1871; d.
338 Emma A., b. 9-6-1873; d.

206. —— married , Mehitable Wilkerson.

Issue, born in Eliot, Me.:

339 , b. ; d.
340 , b. ; d.
341 Maggie, b. ; d.
342 Addie, b. ; d. , 1898;
m. , L. H. Plaisted,
343 , b. ; d.
344 Annie, b. ; d.
345 , b. ; d.
346 Sarah J., b. ; d.

210. DANIEL married 11-17-1834, Judith Page of Ware; N. H. b. 10-17-1808; d. 1-17-1895. They lived in Sandwich until about 1854, moving then with their children to Muscatine, Iowa.

Issue, born at Sandwich, N. H.:

347 John, b. 7-31-1838; d.
348 Pliny, b. 7-8-1842; d.
m. 8-31-1870, Mary Deane. No issue.

215. BENJAMIN married (1) 10-25-1837, Phebe, dau. of John and Hannah Crossman, b. 10-17-1816; d. 4-6-1846; married (2) , Sarah, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Field) Varney of Durham, Me., b. 6-13-1813; d.

Issue, born in China, Me.:

349 Lydia Ann, b. 1-7-1841; d. , 1879, unm.
350 Daniel, b. 7-23-1846; d.
351 Charles, b. 7-18-1850; d.

221. DANIEL married 12-6-1860, Margaret

Issue, born in Stillwater, Minn.:

352 Mary, b. ; d.
353 Charles E., b. ; d.
354 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
355 Grace, b. ; d.
356 Allie, b. ; d.
357 Nellie, b. ; d.

224. JOSEPH was a farmer and married 7-2-1861, Ellen Dearborn, b. 4-12-1842; d.

Issue, born in Limerick, Me.:

358 Lewis J., b. 7-5-1862; d.
359 Nellie E., b. 8-11-1863; d. 3-11-1894;
m. , Daniel S. Berry.
360 Lydia, b. 6-28-1865; d. 1-20-1871, unm.
361 Mary E., b. 4-16-1867; d. 1-3-1871, unm.
362 Addie B., b. 1-12-1869; d.
m. , 1894, Edmund Andrews.

363 Edgar B., b. 10-16-1873; d.
364 Lillian M., b. 5-28-1875; d.
m. 9-4-1899, F. W. Towne.

239. WILLIAM was a sea captain and married (1) , Betsy Wheeler, b. ; d. ; m. (2) , Mary Ann Thurston.

Issue, born in Beverly, Mass.:

365 William, b. ; d.
366 George, b. ; d.
367 Albion, b. ; d.
368 Anna, b. ; d.

240. JAMES married (1) , Harriet Cooper, b. ; d. 2-2-1861; m. (2) , Rose Small.

Issue, born in :

369 Ada Augusta, b. ; d.
370 Frederick, b. ; d.
371 Edmund, b. ; d.
372 Clara, b. ; d.

242. CAPT. ERASTUS STEPHENSON, a descendant of Edward Doty of the Mayflower, married 3-19-1854, Jane Wing of Nova Scotia, b. 10-26-1834; d. 4-2-1912; and was a descendant of Wm. Brewster and Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower.

Issue, born in North Haven, Me.:

373 Thos. Wilmot, b. 3-15-1855; d.
374 Helen Frances, b. 10-2-1857; d.
m. , Walter C. Bradstreet.
375 Alexis Everett, b. 11-2-1859; d.
376 Alfred Irvin, b. 8-13-1862; d.
377 Charles Weston, b. 6-23-1865; d. 5-16-1866, unm.

243. CAPT. ENOS COOPER went to sea at the age of ten, working up to captain on a fishing vessel. He went to California by vessel in 1869 and since that time has been engaged in boat building. He married 11-3-1853, Edna Stanley Cooper.

Issue, born in New Haven, Me., West Gloucester and Beverly, Mass.:

378 Judson, b. 10-21-1855; d. 4-24-1867, unm.
379 Mercy, b. 7-18-1857; d.
m. 12-13-1885, S. J. Thorndike.
380 Julia, b. 9-18-1859; d. 11-30-1859, unm.
381 Lizzie, b. 11-3-1860; d.
m. 8-20-1887, A. F. Woodbury.
382 Rose, b. 3-6-1863; d.
m. 11-26-1879, Edwin Pert.
383 Abigail, b. 4-10-1865; d. 10-20-1867, unm.
384 Lilla, b. 3-1-1867; d.
m. 10-29-1888, H. H. Houston.
385 Charles E., b. 8-1-1870; d.
386 Herbert, b. 1-26-1873; d.
387 Hermon, b. 1-26-1873; d.
388 Chester, b. 4-21-1875; d.

246. ALFRED married Francena Pettee and died in San Francisco, when returning from the Philippines.

Issue, born in :

389 Julia, b. ; d.
390 Alice, b. ; d.

247. GEORGE WALLACE married , Adelia Spear of Rockland, Me. He was lost at sea.

Issue, born in :

391 Fred Ernest, b. ; d.
392 George, b. ; d.

250. JOSEPH F., married , 1856, Lydia Leistnee.

Issue, born in :

393 Georgia, b. ; d.
m. , Horace Allen.

253. CHARLES ROBIE married 7-5-1882, Rose Addie Staples.

Issue, born in :

394 Thos. Maynard, b. 8-10-1883; d. 4- -1905, unm.
395 Charles Robie, b. 7-1-1887; d.
396 Florence Mabel, b. 12-20-1888; d. 2-18-1907.

SEVENTH GENERATION

266. GEORGE F. was a shoemaker and married , Zilpah A., dau. of Ephriam Goddard, b. ; d. 5-12-1867.

Issue, born in Berlin, Mass.:

397 Nellie G., b. , 1853; d. 11-11-1870, unm.
398 Chester J., b. 3-21-1855; d. , 1894.
399 Charles A., b. 2-15-1857; d. , 1877, unm.
400 George E., b. 12-8-1859; d.
401 Leslie M., b. , 1862; d.

272. JAMES BOYCE was a shoe manufacturer and married 12-19-1859, Sarah E. Russ.

Issue, born in Lynn, Mass.:

402 Nellie B., b. 3-26-1861; d. 11-22-1887;
m. 2-11-1883, Wm. Ballard.
403 Jessie Russ, b. 9-25-1868; d.
m. 6-4-1889, Howard Mac D. Allen.

275. EDWARD EARLE married

Issue, born in :

404 Edward Homer, b. 3-19-1870; d.
405 John L., b. 1-10-1872; d.
406 Grace T., b. 3-16-1874; d.
m. 10-3-1906, J. T. Smith.
407 James B., b. 11-26-1876; d.
408 Catherine E., b. 11-19-1879; d.
409 Charles C., b. 3-31-1888; d.

276. GEN. CHARLES COFFIN from early manhood until 1876 was connected with the shoe business in Lynn, Mass. In 1880 he was made treasurer of the Lynn Gas and Electric Co. He held

many city offices, city auditor, city marshall, President of the Common Council for two years, and was President of the Board of Alderman when he died. He joined the militia in 1861 and served until mustered out in 1863. He again joined in 1864 and served with much distinction in several ranks until 7-30-1897, when, at his own request, he was retired with the rank of Brig. Gen. He was also a very prominent Mason and a member of various other societies. He never married.

277. JOHN ADDISON married 9-26-1861, Elvira F. Russell, b. 4-1-1839; d.

Issue, born in Marlboro, Mass.:

410 Walter Preston, b. 2-7-1862; d.
411 Carrie Lovina, b. 9-10-1864; d. 2-23-1917;
m. 6-15-1892, Herbert Hazelton.
412 Bertha R., b. 11-9-1865; d. 8-4-1866, unm.
413 Lillian H., b. 5-31-1869: d. 10-19-1869, unm.
414 Della Martha, b. 8-28-1876; d.
m. 10-9-1907, John W. Morse.

278. CHARLES LEWIS was a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro and then in Lynn, Mass. He married 4-3-1861, Lucinda Ellen Howe, b. 3-10-1840; d. 3-14-1913.

Issue, born in Marlboro, Mass.:

415 Lewis Thompson, b. 10-15-1861; d.
m. 11-24-1886, Florence E. Haskell. No issue.
416 Laura May, b. 8-13-1863; d.
417 Winthrop Howe, b. 7-9-1864; d. 9-4-1864, unm.
418 Arthur Willis, b. 9-16-1865; d.
419 Eugene, b. 1-18-1868; d. 4-3-1868, unm.
420 Charles Hervey, b. 1-23-1869; d.
421 Etta Gertrude, b. 6-19-1871; d. 9-10-1872, unm.
422 Roy Hunting, b. 11-13-1873; d.
423 Benjamin, b. 3-24-1875; d. 8-20-1875, unm.
424 Ernest Clifton, b. 10-23-1876; d. 11-2-1885, unm.

282. GEORGE RAMSDELL married , Elizabeth Searwood.

Issue, born in :

425 son, b. ; d. y.
426 son, b. ; d. y.

292. EDWARD A. was a leather dealer in Boston and married 11-30-1853, Esther Jones, dau. of Moses and Gertrude (Frye) Whittier of Dover, N. H., b. 2-22-1829; d. . She was a first cousin of the poet John Greenleaf Whittier.

Issue, born in Boston, Mass.:

427 Elizabeth, b. 11-7-1854; d. 7-27-1869, unm.
428 Lydia Almira, b. 10-6-1856; d. 4-29-1858, unm.
429 Edward Whittier, b. 12-2-1860; d.
430 Ebenezer S., b. 10-16-1862; d.

295. JOHN ALBERT was a farmer and in the latter part of his life did some evangelistic work. His daughter Mary is a successful teacher and his daughter Gertrude is a prominent field worker for the Maine Children's Home Society. He married 11-26-1862, Anna W. Allen of Vassalboro, b. 12-25-1843; d. 11-27-1890.

Issue, born in Vassalboro, Me.:

431 son, b. ; d. y., unm.
432 Gertrude E., b. 4-15-1873; d.
433 Mary Elma, b. 12-24-1876; d.
434 Elizabeth Allen, b. 12-6-1880; d.

296. CHARLES HENRY GODDARD married , Clara Schraf.

Issue, born in :

435 Eugene, b. 4-8-1869; d. 10-9-1913.
436 Cora M., b. 6-29-1871; d.
437 Luella, b. 1-21-1874; d.
m. , 1899, Albert Kirchner.

302. EDMUND AUGUSTUS married 10-18-1853, Susan Elizabeth Morse of Sandwich, N. H., b. , 1837; d.

Issue, born in Berwick, Me.:

438 Daniel Morse, b. 11-6-1854; d.
439 Emma Frances, b. 5-8-1860; d.
440 John Ellsworth, b. d. y., unm.

303. IRA H. married

Issue, born in Dover, N. H.:

441 Sadie, b. ; d.
442 Nellie, b. ; d.
443 George, b. ; d.

304. SYLVESTER married , Sarah Elizabeth Wakefield, b. , 1837; d. 4-27-1896.

Issue, born in Kittery, Me., and Portsmouth, N. H.:

444 Cora E., b. 12-18-1856; d.
m. , —— Frisbie.
445 Ida V., b. 11-5-1859; d. 10-3-
m. , —— Woodsum.
446 Elizabeth A., b. 5-22-1862; d.
m. , Cate.
447 Elmer H., b. 5-23-1865: d.
448 Ivory, b. 4-25-1873; d.
449 Percy B., b. 4-1 1874; d.
450 Susie P., b. 4-1-1874; d.
m. , —— Tibbetts.
451 Carrie M., b. 10-6-1876; d.
m. , Harry E. Foote.
452 Florida L., b. 4-9-1878; d.
m. , —— Louden.

307. GEORGE E., married , Laura Spinney of Eliot and lived on the old homestead until his death.

Issue, born in Eliot, Me.:

453 Lottie, b. ; d.
454 Laura, b. ; d.

313. JOHN married

Issue, born in :

455 William S., b. ; d.

318. JOSEPH F., has been a pattern maker and was connected with the Laconia Car Co. for over fifty years. He married 10-21-1874, Edna V. Elsworth.

Issue, born in Laconia, N. H.:

456 Lulu B., b. 10-28-1878; d.

320. CHARLES E. has been a foreman and connected with the Laconia Car Co. for nearly fifty years. He married 10-5-1870, Mary O. Vittum.

Issue, born in Laconia, N. H.:

457 Charles W., b. 6-5-1871; d.
458 Ralph B., b. 4-23-1875; d.
459 Melvin M., b. 4-6-1877; d.
m. 6-17-1903, Jessie W. McGloughlin. No issue.

322. GEORGE H. married 9-9-1882, Alethia M. Beede.

Issue, born in :

460 Charlotte, b. ; d. y., unm.
461 Ernest B., b. ; d.

325. ORRIN C. married (1) 11-10-1886, Ella G. Wood, b. ; d. 8-28-1891; married (2) 10-25-1892, Nellie A. Wood.

Issue, born in Lowell, Mass.:

461 Lyman Wood, b. 11-23-1888 d. y. unm.
463 Bernice M., b. 8-14-1891; d.
m. 3-10-1913, D. J. Peaslee.
464 Lena D., b. 2-4-1895; d.
465 Burton Tappan, b. 4-2-1900; d. 6-5-1909, unm.
466 Richard Alden, b. 8-3-1905; d.

329. NATHANIEL F. married , Olive L. Skinner.

Issue, born in Fossil, Ore., and Meredith, N. H.:

467 Maurice A., b. 2-11-1892; d.
468 Blanche M., b. 5-13-1895; d.

347. JOHN and his brother Pliny have been valuable ministers in the Society of Friends for many years. They moved West

with their parents about 1854 to Muscatine, Iowa, and now reside in Colorado Springs, Colo. John married 10-16-1861, Abigail Johnson.

Issue, born in :

469 Edwin J., b. 6.22-1864; d. 9-2-1864, unm.
470 Elwin D., b. 6-22-1864; d. 9-20-1864, unm.

358. LEWIS J. moved at an early age to Mass. and became a carpenter. In 1899 he moved back to Limerick and bought a small part of the old homestead. He has been a Selectman and is now in the poultry business. He married 6-2-1886, Annie B. Fraser.

Issue, born in Jamaica Plains, Mass.:

471 E. Maud, b. 7-15-1887; d.

373. THOMAS WILMOT married 1-5-1881, Elizabeth Neiter.

Issue, b. in Hyde Park, Mass.:

472 Gertrude Helen, b. 12-5-1881; d.
m. , Edward J. Ackerman.
473 Hariet Estelle, b. 2-14-1883; d. 7-13-1883, unm.
474 Ella Estelle, b. 6-18-1884; d. 9-15-1905, unm.

375. ALEXIS EVERITT graduated Normal School of Chicago in 1885, L.L.B. at Harvard 1890, A.M. in 1897. Taught in Chicago Normal School, 1883-6, also lectured; was admitted to the Mass. Bar in 1890. Superintendent of Schools in San Bernardo, Cal., 1891-2, has traveled much in foreign countries. Was Superintendent of Schools in Cuba, 1899-1901. Is well known for the many geographies he has written that are used in all schools. He married 1-1-1901, Maria T., dau. of Francisco and Carmen (Perez) Arruebarrena of Havana, Cuba, b. 1-27-1878; d.

Issue, born in Cambridge, Mass., and Highlands and Redlands, Cal.:

475 Pearl Eliot, b. 10-13-1901; d. 1-27-1903, unm.
476 Frank Brewster, b. 9-10-1904; d.
477 Charles, b. 3-9-1907; d. 3-12-1907, unm.

478 Carmen, b. 12-3-1910; d.
479 Pearl, b. 6-17-1917; d.

376. ALFRED IRWIN married , 1891, Myrtis C. Brundage.

Issue, born in San Francisco, Cal., and Portland, Ore.:

480 Ariel, b. , 1894; d. -1898.
481 Alice, b. 8-18-1899; d.
482 Albert Myrton, b. 8-10-1902; d.

385. CHARLES EVERETT married 12-18-1889, Annie L. Finley.

Issue, born in Beverly, Mass.:

483 Everett Thorndike, b. 4-28-1890; d. 12-25-1904, unm.

388. CHESTER married 9-1-1897, Elizabeth McMillin.

Issue, born in Beverly, Mass.:

484 Mary Edna, b. 1-15-1899; d.
485 Marion Elizabeth, b. 1-12-1903; d. 7-24-1903, unm.
486 Walter Augustus, b. 8-4-1905; d.
487 Robert Stanley, b. 9-9-1908; d. 8-29-1911, unm.
488 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 8-31-1912; d.

EIGHTH GENERATION

404. EDWARD HOMER married 9-3-1900, Emma Rogers.

Issue, born in :

489 Virginia R., b. 8-8-1906; d.

407. JAMES B., married (1) Angeo ; married (2) Lucy

Issue, born in :

490 Charles Boyce, b. 3-23-1918; d. 10-25-1918, unm.

410. WALTER PRESTON married 3-31-1885, Adeline Holyoke, b. 6-25-1862; d.

Issue, born in Marlboro, Mass.:

491 John Freeman, b. 4-6-1886; d.
492 Robert Preston, b. 8-16-1887; d.
493 Russell Bryham, b. 6-6-1889; d.
BRIGHAM

418. ARTHUR WILLIS is a Superintendent of a shoe factory and married 7-19-1888, Mary A. McLaren of London, Eng., b. 10-21-1868; d.

Issue, born in Marlboro, Mass.:

494 Marvel Lucinda, b. 11-23-1889; d.
m. 11-15-1911, B. D. Childress.
495 Charles Lewis, b. 1-27-1891; d.

420. CHARLES HERVEY married 2-25-1889, Nellie J. Dodge, b. 1-25-1869; d.

Issue, born in Marlboro, Mass.:

496 Bernice, b. 11-23-1899; d.
497 Beatrice, b. 1-1-1891; d.

422. ROY HUNTING is Superintendent of a shoe factory and married 9-6-1905, Eva Johnson Hunt, b. 12-24-1881; d.

Issue, born in Lynn, Mass., and Brookfield, Mo.:

498 Virginia, b. 7-22-1907; d.
499 Laura, b. 3-28-1909; d.

435. EUGENE married 3-15-1899, Caroline Bruhns.

Issue, born in Chicago, Ill.:

500 Esther, b. 11-9-1901; d.

438. DANIEL MORSE is Supreme Secretary of the Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection in Boston, Mass. He married 11-30-1882, Addie Florence, dau. of Porter and Ann M. Hobbs of Springville, Me.

Issue, born in :

501 Susie Maria, b. 1-18-1885; d.
m. 8-4-1904, Oscar E. Cheney.

457. CHARLES W. is an engineer on the B. & M. R. R. and married 4-4-1905, Gertrude Folsom.

Issue, born in :

502 , b. ; d. y.
503 , b. ; d. y.

458. RALPH B. is a carpenter and married 4-20-1898, Nellie Johnson.

Issue, born in :

504 Edwin C., b. 8-1-1902; d.

JOHN OF ANDOVER

This line wrote the name FRIE until 1745, when Col. James (86), as chairman of a meeting of the town property signed the records FRYE.

JOHN OF ANDOVER

John ffrie was said to have been born in Basing, England, in April, 1601, although there is no record of any ffrie family being known there. All ancient records were burned in the destruction of the town in 1645 by Cromwell.

John ffrie, with wife Ann and three children sailed from Southampton, England, in May, 1638. The ship *Bevis*, with Robert Batten, Master, arrived at Boston in August, 1638

John was a wheelwright, and settled first in Newbury, Mass., then moved to Andover, Mass., where his name appears on the town records as the 8th in the list of first settlers before 1644. He was a Freeholder in 1645 and one of the ten male members of the First Church of Andover, organized 10-24-1645. He killed wolves in Andover in 1656 and received £5 a head from the Colonial government bounty. Was Selectman in 1670.

After his wife died, 10-22-1680, he was supposed to live with his son Deacon John. He died there 11-9-1695, and was buried in Andover graveyard.

Issue, born, 2, 3, 4, in England, the rest in Andover, Mass.:

2 John, b. , 1633; d. 9-17-1696. No issue.
3 Benjamin, b. , 1635; d. 2-11-1695.
4 Elizabeth, b. , 1637; d. , abt. 1678-81; m. 10-4-1660, Robt. Stiles.
5 Sarah, b. , 1642; d. 3-5-1662, unm.
6 Samuel, b. , 1649; d. 5-9-1725.
7 James, b. 1-5-1652; d. 9-28-1734.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Deacon John was Selectman 1671–2. Town Proprietor in 1681. Deacon of the First Church in 1686. Representative to General Court in 1692. He married 10-4-1660, Eunice Potter of Concord, Mass. She was tried for witchcraft in 1692, the charge dismissed in 1693. They both died in Andover, Mass.

3. BENJAMIN was a farmer on the farm still owned by his descendants in N. Andover, Mass. Was Town Proprietor previous to 1681. He married 5-23-1678, Mary Parker, who died 3-17-1725.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

8 Mary, b. 2-28-1679; d. 1-4-1696, unm.
9 John, b. 8-3-1682; d. 2-2-1753.
10 Esther, b. 7-5-1683; d. 9-29-1757.
m. 7-21-1715, Josiah Ingalls.
11 Joseph, b. 2-11-1684; d. 11-12-1706, unm.
12 Hepsebah, b. 11-2-1686; d. 7-2-1752;
m. 10-29-1734, John A. Abbott.
13 Nathaniel, b. 4-1-1691; d. 6-6-1777. No issue.
14 Mehitable, b. 7-22-1693; d. 11-30-1694, unm.
15 Anne, b. , abt. 1695; d. 6-27-1696, unm.

6. ENSIGN SAMUEL was Corporal in 1692. Ensign in 1697. Lieutenant in 1698. Captain in 1708. Selectman, 1692, 1702-3. Town Proprietor before 1681. Was a farmer. He married 11-20-1671, Mary, dau. of Lt. John and Mary Aslebee or Aslett, b. 4-24-1645; d. 8-12-1747. Their place of burial is unknown.

Issue, b. in Andover, Mass.:

16 John, b. 9-16-1672; d. 4-7-1737.
17 Samuel, b. 5-1-1675; d. 8-20-1689, unm.
18 Mary, b. 2-22-1677; d. 6-7-1779;
m. 12-22-1696, Joseph Stephens.
19 Phebe, b. 5-28-1680; d. 5-14-1757;
m. 12-15-1696, Samuel Peters.
20 Hannah, b. 4-12-1682; d. 8-1-1727;
m. 6-4-1701, John Chandler.
21 Ebenezer, b. 2-16-1685; d. 5-16-1725.
22 Nathan, b. 6-15-1688; d. 3-19-1758.
23 Deborah, b. 2-26-1691; d. 4-14-1761;
m. 3-10-1720, Robt. Andrews.
24 Samuel, b. 4-26-1694; d. 10-17-1761.
25 Benjamin, b. 10-8-1698; d. 12- -1755.

7. CAPT. JAMES was in King Philip's War, Quartermaster in 1675-6, in Capt. Gardner's and Capt. Hartshone's Co. Was in

the "Great Swamp Fight," 12-19-1675. Was Captain in 1702. Selectman in 1689. Town Proprietor before 1681. Representative to General Court, 1702, 1723. He was a farmer and was admitted to the First Church in 1686. He married 1-20-1679, Lydia, dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Clements) Osgood, b. 8-12-1661; d. 4-14-1741.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

26 Lydia, b. 2-10-1680; d. 4-15-1744;
m. , 1700, Joseph Parker.
27 James, b. 12-23-1682; d. 2-3-1716.
28 Sarah, b. 2-27-1684; d. 10-19-1772;
m. 3-22-1705, William Lovejoy.
29 Anne, b. , 1686; d. 9-7-1703, unm.
30 Joseph, b. 11-11-1687; d. 4-18-1688, unm.
31 Timothy, b. 2-17-1689; d. 8-27-1690, unm.
32 Timothy, b. 12-11-1690; d. 8-27-1693, unm.
33 Phebe, b. 3-29-1693; d.
m. 1-29-1713, Asa Swan.
34 Dorothy, b. , 1695; d. 5-7-1751;
m. 3-18-1713, Capt. James Stevens.
35 Mary, b. , 1697; d. bef. 1733;
m. , —— Best or Bass.
36 Jonathan, b. abt. 1705; d. 5-8-1725, unm.

THIRD GENERATION

9. "GREAT" JOHN, so called from his large size. He weighed 310 lbs. when he died and his arm chair would hold two ordinary men with ease. Was a farmer and was buried in the old cemetery in N. Andover where the grave, unmarked by a headstone, was known for years by its great size. He married 5-15-1712, Ruth Wheeler, b. , 1647; d. 4-24-1754.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

37 Timothy, b. 5-3-1714; d. abt. 1774.
38 Joseph, b. 12-18-1715; d. 12-16-1766.
39 Ruth, b. 9-28-1717; d. , unm.
40 Mary, b. 4-12-1719; d.
m. 4-2-1745, Hugh Gordon.
41 Benjamin, b. 4-5-1721; d. 6-14-1745, unm.

13. CAPT. NATHANIEL was a Town Proprietor in Andover in 1713. Lieutenant in 1738. Captain in 1745. Selectman, 1738–50. Representative to General Court, 1743–4. Was in Nova Scotia in 1749. He was a farmer and the last years of his life he was blind. He married (1) 7-15-1714, Prissilla Barker; she died 7-16-1735; married (2) 6-28-1739, Mrs. Abigail Foster; she died 8-28-1794; married (3) Mrs. Hannah Barnard, dau. of Lieut. John Osgood. He had no children but adopted Benjamin (99), son of his nephew Joseph.

16. SARG. JOHN in 1716. Lieutenant, 1723. A farmer. Selectman, 1716–33. Town Clerk from 1719–34 inclusive. He inherited the homestead from his uncle Deacon John. Was admitted to the church in 1686. He married 11-1-1694, Tabitha, dau. of Theo. and Elizabeth Farnam, b. 10-17-1678; d. 5-17-1755.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

42	John,	b. 2-1-1698;	d. 10-17-1718, unm.
43	Isaac,	b. 3-11-1699;	d. 5-31-1741.
44	Joshua,	b. 4-10-1701;	d. 10-2-1768.
45	Abiel,	b. 7-5-1703;	d. 3-22-1757.
46	Samuel,	b. 2-18-1705;	d. 3-6-1728, unm.
47	Mehitable,	b. 2-18-1705;	d.
	m. 2-2-1737, Samuel Austin.		
48	Phebe,	b. , 1709;	d.
	m. 3-21-1738, Benjamin Kimball.		
49	Anne,	b. , 1709;	d. 7-30-1717, unm.
50	Joseph,	b. 3-19-1712;	d. 7-25-1794.
51	Hannah,	b. 9-15-1714;	d. 12-15-1794;
	m. 5-5-1737, Jonathan Parker.		
52	Anne,	b. 6-29-1718;	d.
	m. 12-8-1741, Jonas Clark.		
53	John,	b. 7-28-1720;	d. 7-16-1738, unm.
54	Tabitha,	b. 7-13-1722;	d. 7-12-1738, unm.

21. EBENEZER was Town Proprietor in 1713. Admitted to N. Church, 8-6-1721. He married 12-23-1708, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Farnum, b. 6-7-1687; d. 5-23-1752.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

55 Joseph, b. 9-14-1709; d. 9-14-1709, unm.
56 Elizabeth, b. 6-4-1711; d. bef. 1799;
m. 1-11-1736, Ambrose Gould.
57 Mary, b. 12-23-1712; d.
m. 10-30-1733, Josiah Farnum.
58 Ebenezer, b. 10-2-1714; d. 9-27-1755.
59 Jonathan, b. 3-3-1717; d. 2-2-1788.
60 David, b. 3-3-1717; d. , unm.
61 John, b. 4-7-1719; d. 3-18-1814.
62 Deborah, b. 4-20-1722; d. 7-18-1738, unm.
63 Hannah, b. 7-4-1725; d.
m. 3-15-1742, John Wilson.

22. NATHAN lived in N. Andover and married 7-8-1715, Sarah dau. of James and Sarah (Marston) Bridges, b. 2-25-1692.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

64 Sarah, b. 5- -1717; d. , 1804;
m. 4-7-1737, Benjamin Holt.
65 Nathan, b. 4-7-1719; d. 3-20-1733, unm.
66 Phebe, b. 3-19-1721; d. 3-4-1783;
m. 1-6-1742, Timothy Osgood.
67 Hannah, b. 4-2-1723; d. 11-1-1793;
m. 2-29-1739, Moses Parley,
68 Lydia, b. 3-3-1725; d.
m. 3-20-1745, Francis Swan.
69 Bethiah, b. 6-13-1727; d.
m. 3-25-1748, William Johnson.
70 Priscilla, b. 5-8-1729; d.
m. , —— Bailey.
71 A dau., b. 3-11-1731; d. , unm.
72 Abiah, b. 8-3-1732; d. 2-7-1737, unm.
73 Nathan, b. 10-2-1736; d. 10-28-1736, unm.

24. COL. SAMUEL was an active man in Andover and in the Colonial Militia. Was a farmer on the land that is now called Frye Village in N. Andover, on the west side of the Shawshin river, this land was deeded to him from his father, 2-14-1714, and about that time the saw, grist and fulling mills were built for him. He married Sarah, dau. of Timothy and Deborah

Osgood. He was buried in the old cemetery at N. Andover, but grave is unknown, as is the case of all those who died before 1739; the earliest headstone is that of Joshua Frye, 1768.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

74 Samuel, b. 1-9-1720; d. 5-1-1725, unm.
·75 Sarah, b. 3-25-1721; d. 7-24-1816;
m. 12-26-1738, John Farnum.
·76 Peter, b. 1-3-1723; d. 2-1-1820.
·77 William, b. 9-1-1724; d. 7-23-1798.
78 Susannah, b. 5-4-1728; d. 3-11-1729, unm.
·79 Samuel, b. 12-22-1729; d. 1-10-1819.
80 James, b. 9-13-1731; d. 12-17 1804.
81 Timothy, b. 5-8 1734; d. 11-6-1811.
82 Daniel, b. 4-14-1738; d. 8-30-1738, unm.
·83 John, b. 1-23-1741; d. 5-11-1816.
84 Deborah, b. , 1742; d.

27: JAMES was a farmer and moved to Bradford, Mass. He married (1) 5-25-1708, Joanna, dau. of Phineus and Sarah (Hasey) Sprague, b. ; d. 1-5-1715; he then married (2) 12-20-1715, Rachel, dau. of Philip A. Atwood.

Issue, born in Bradford, Mass.:

85 Joanna, b. 3-24 1709; d.
m. , Alexander Campbell.
86 James, d. 1-24-1711; d. 1-8-1776.
87 John, b. ; d.
88 Sarah, b. 12 3-1712; d. 4-5-1781;
m. 11-4-1731, Joshua Frye (44).
89 Phebe, b. 12-30-1714; d. 2-8-1776;
m. (1) 4-30-1734, Thos. Gage; m. (2) 2-4-1767, Daniel Gage.
90 Rachel, b. 10 16-1716; d. 4-3-1783;
m. 2-3-1736, David Haseltine.

36: JONATHAN graduated at Harvard Divinity College 1723. In the spring of 1725 he joined, as Chaplain, the Company of Capt. John Lovewell and was killed in the famous "Lovewell's Fight" with the Indians at Saco Pond in Fryeburg, Me.

FOURTH GENERATION

37. Timothy was a farmer and married , Elizabeth Holton.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

91 Benjamin. b. 1-12-1749; d. 9-11-1777.
92 Elizabeth, b. 6-14-1751; d.
m. 11-20-1771, Philip Abbott.
93 John, b. 3-3-1754; d. 3-20-1754, unm.
94 Lydia, b. 4-12-1756; d.
95 John, b. 12-23-1757; d. 1-11-1831.
96 Nathaniel, b. 11-17-1759; d. abt. 1777, unm.

38. Joseph was a land surveyor and farmer. He moved to Middleton in 1742. Was Selectman and Assessor 1748. In 1763 he moved to N. Reading and on this farm his wife was killed by lightning. He was very large like his father with light complexion, sandy hair and blue eyes. By his father's will he received two loads of hay and 14 bbls of cider annually from the homestead. He was buried in N. Reading, grave unmarked and unknown. He married (1) 11-4-1742, Deliverance, dau. of Nathaniel and Deliverance Dane, b. 2-20-1693; d. 8-3-1763; married (2) 11-27-1764, Mrs. Mary Foster.

Issue, born in Andover and Reading, Mass.:

97 Phebe, b. , 1745; d. , 1776;
m. 12-14-1769, Archelasis Kenny.
98 Hannah, b. ; d.
m. , Capt. West.
99 Benjamin, b. ; d.
100 Nathaniel, b. ; d. , unm.
101 John, b. ; d.
m. 2-26-1781, Rhoda Baldwin. No issue.
102 Joseph, b. 3-31-1766; d. , unm.
103 Azubah, b. 6-22-1767; d. 10-7-1848, unm.

43. Isaac was a blacksmith, his house and shop stood a few rods opposite the old homestead. He married (1) 7-20-1725, Naomi , d. 5-27-1740; married (2) Hannah Haskell.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

104 Naomi, b. 11-7-1726; d. 11-12-1779;
m. 11-5-1747, Moody Bridges.
105 Martha, b. 11-10-1728; d.
m. 10-6-1748, Ebenezer Abbott.
106 Dorothy, b. 1-23-1731; d. 7-16-1821;
m. 3-19-1752, Caleb Swan.
107 Dorcas, b. 3-1-1733; d.
m. 12-9-1759, Enoch Haskell.
108 Susannah, b. 6-18-1735; d.
m. , Thomas Edes.
109 Hulda, b. 5-13-1737; d. 8-8-1805;
m. 1-9-1767, John Osgood.
110 Tabitha, b. 3-31-1740; d. 5-30-1741, unm.

44. JOSHUA was a man of peculiar excellence. He was Selectman 1752–3. Treasurer of the Town Proprietors 1762–64. Representative to the General Court 1775–1776. A hatter by trade. He was buried in the old graveyard in Andover and his slate stone is the oldest to be found over the grave of a Frye in Andover, the name is spelled Frie. He married (1) 7-14-1724, Mary, dau. of Francis and Hannah Dane of Andover, b. , 1695; d. 12-24-1729; married (2) 11-4-1731, Sarah Frie (88).

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

111 Mary Dane, b. 2-16-1726; d. 4-6-1790;
m. 12-6-1744, James Ingalls.
112 Jonathan, b. 3-6-1728; d. 8-28-1738, unm.
113 Joshua, b. 6-10-1729; d. 9-25-1738, unm.
114 Phinehis, b. 3-23-1735; d. 8-26-1738, unm.
115 Alford, b. 8-14-1737; d. 8-26-1738, unm.
116 Joshua, b. 12-28-1738; d. 1-25-1747, unm.
117 Joshua, b. 6-27-1748; d. 1-25-1819.
118 John, b. 5-9-1750; d. , unm.

45. CAPT. ABIEL was a hatter. Selectman 1748–49. Town Treasurer 1755, resigned in Sept., 1755, and entered the service as a cornetest, was Captain at the battle of Lake George. He

married 2-10-1732, Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Merrill) Emery.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

119	Abigail,	b. 2-19-1733;	d. 12-20-1738, unm.
120	Abiel,	b. 11-8-1734;	d. , 1806.
121	Simon,	b. 10-10-1737;	d. 10-1-1822.
122	Sarah,	b. 4- -1742;	d.

m. (1) , Nathaniel Sweat; m. (2) , Anthony Chase.

123	Abigail,	b. 3-16-1743;	d. 12-21-1810;

m. 8-6-1761, Samuel Ames.

124	Isaac,	b. 2-6-1748;	d. 11-3-1791.

50. MAJOR-GENERAL. JOSEPH began his long brilliant military service as Captain in the war of 1744, was in the first siege of Louisberg expedition in 1745. Representative to General Court 1750–54 and 1762–64. Selectman, 1754–64. Major under Gen. Winslow in 1755 in Nova Scotia and commanded the forces ordered to destroy the Arcadian villages. He was greatly beloved by the men under his command, on his return from Arcadia, he was presented by his officers and men with an elegant silver mounted sword and a silver tankard. He was Colonel in 1756, in Jan., 1757, appointed to the command of the 1800 Mass. troops raised to re-enforce Gen. Webb. He was Col. Com. at the unfortunate surrender of Fort William Henry by Montcalm, 8-10-1757, and escaped with the gallant Col. Monroe. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1759, Col. Com. at Fort Cumberland, Chignute, in 1760.

In 3-3-1762, the General Court of Mass. granted him a township of land in Oxford County, Maine. This grant he divided into 64 parts and commenced the Settlement in 1766. The Town was incorporated in 1776 as Fryeburg, in honor of Gen. Frye. Its Indian name was Pequawket. The town was first represented in the General Court by Simon Frye in 1780. The Congress of the Colony was pleased to honor him with a Major-General commission on 6-21-1775, and he received a Brigadier-General commission presented to him by Gen. Washington in person on 2-5-1776. He married 3-20-1732, Mehitable, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy (Granger) Poor of Andover b 4-4-1714; d.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

125 Joseph, b. 7-17-1733; d. 8-27-1738, unm.
126 Samuel, b. 1-1-1736; d. 9-10-1738, unm.
127 Mehitable, b. 4-16-1738; d. 9-10-1738, unm.
128 Mehitable, b. 5-12-1739; d. 5-28-1739, unm.
129 Mehitable, b. 4-8-1741; d. 1-24-1818;
m. 8-22-1765, Josiah Chase.
130 Joseph, b. 7-10-1743; d. 1-13-1828.
131 Tabitha, b. 10-11-1746; d. 8-10-1795.
132 Hannah, b. 3-23-1749; d. 3-24-1782;
m. 8-22-1771, William Sargent.
133 Richard, b. 8-5-1751; d. 2-10-1836.
134 Nathaniel, b. 4-22-1753; d. 4-17-1833.
135 Samuel, b. 7-5-1758; d. 5-27-1827.

58. EBENEZER was in the expedition in 1755 against Crown Point and died at the Camp near Lake George, N. Y. He married 11-22-1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Esther Kimbell of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

136 Ebenezer, b. 9-17-1745; d. 3-10-1828.
137 David, b. 3-17-1747; d.
138 Elizabeth, b. 5-17-1749; d. 9-7-1813;
m. (1) 3-17-1771, Lt. Peter Poor; m. (2) , Ambrose Gould.
139 Lydia, b. 5-23-1752; d.
m. 7-21-1783, Benjamin Stevens.
140 John, b. 8-16-1754; d. 3-26-1843.

59. JONATHAN was a blacksmith in Andover. Admitted to the N. Church on profession of faith 3-14-1742. Was on the Alarm list of Andover in 1757. He married 1-24-1744, Sarah Peabody, dau. of John and Mercy Wilson of Andover, b. , 1718; d. 10-12-1802.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

141 Sarah, b. 7-7-1745; d. 5-13-1809;
m. 8-18-1770, Capt. Philip Farrington.
142 Phebe, b. 2-10-1747; d.

143 Mary, b. 7-26-1754; d.
144 Mercy, b. 2-29-1756; d.
145 Rebecca, b. 9-8-1762; d.
146 Hannah, b. 8-15-1764; d.
m. 8-19-1781, John Bowman.
147 Elizabeth, b. 7-24-1772; d.

61. CAPT. JOHN in 1741, at the age of 22, was in the General Assembly, was Ensign at the taking of Louisberg in 1745. Captain in the war of 1755. Was Assessor for Sutton 1751-52-55-60-61-62, and often Moderator. In 1766 moved to Royalston, Mass., and died there. He was the first Representative from Royalston to the State Legislature. Town Clerk for many years and Justice of Peace. Joined the church in 1746 and was Deacon nearly fifty years. Often acted as Minister of the Parish in absence of the Pastor. He married 11-2-1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Ruth (Conant) Woodbury, b. 10-28-1730; d. 1-23-1814.

Issue, born in Sutton and in Royalston, Mass.:

148 John, b. 9-28-1750; d. 1-3-1832.
149 Elizabeth, b. 7-12-1751; d. 4-15-1854;
m. 3-2-1769, Thomas Thompson.
150 Ebenezer, b. 7-4-1755; d. 5-8-1832.
151 Mary, b. 2-18-1757; d.
152 Hannah, b. 2-10-1760; d.
153 Mehitable, b. 8-2-1762; d. 1-14-1842;
m. 12-3-1779, Benjamin Barton.
154 Ruth, b. 8-8-1765; d.
m. , Jonathan Nichols.
155 David, b. 7-28-1768; d. 4-15-1854.
156 Deborah, b. 4-7-1772; d.
m. , Joseph Wheeler.

76. HON. PETER (Troy), graduate at Harvard 1744. Was a merchant in Salem, Mass. Principal of the Grammar School. In 4-16-1743, he began a school for 'Misses' which Wm. Yale took in 1747. In 1752 he was chosen Collector for Essex. Representative to the General Court 5-27-1767, and in 1768 was one of the 17 proslytes to his early doctrinal faith of submission.

Was Register of Probate and Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Essex and his command of the Salem Reg. gave him his title. He was a Loyalist and left the country at the beginning of the war for England, and died at Camberwell, near London, is buried in St. Giles Church. He married 9-26-1752, Love, dau. of Benjamin and Love (Rawlins) Pickman, b. 9-26-1732; d. abt. 1809.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

157 John, b. ; d. , lost at sea.
158 Love Pickman, b ; d. , 1839; m. (1) , Dr. Peter Oliver; m. (2) , Admiral Sir John Knight, K.C.B.
159 Peter Pickman, b. ; d. , unm.
160 William, b. ; d. 9-16-1782, unm.
161 Benjamin, b. ; d. 9-16-1782, unm.
162 Judith, b. , 1761; d. 7-15-1837; m. 4-10-1778, William Stickney.
163 Sally, b. ; d m. , Joseph Gavitt.
164 Elizabeth P., b. ; d. 5-17-1786; m. , Dr. N. Lakeland.

77, WILLIAM was a farmer in Andover. He married (1) 2-1-1748, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Carlton of Andover, b. 8-15-1723; d. 9-28-1763; married (2) 11-24-1768, Deborah Colburn of Dracut, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

165 William, b. 7-20-1740; d. 10-11-1831.
166 Philip, b. 3-12-1751; d. , unm.
167 Benjamin, b. 11-26-1752; d. 12-7-1828.
168 Nathan, b. 1-10-1755; d. 1-10-1810.
169 Daniel, b. 9-29-1756; d.
170 Mary, b. 10-3-1758; d. 8-31-1835; m. 1-13-1785, John Farnam, Jr.
171 Martha, b. 9-3-1760; d. m. , —— Jenkins.
172 Hannah, b. 9-3-1760; d.

173 Peter, b. 6-11-1763; d. 7-5-1839.
174 Isaac, b. 8-29-1769; d. 6-12-1816.
175 Moses, b. 2-17-1771; d. , 1816.
176 Phebe, b. 10-3 1772; d. 5-7-1833;
m. 12-22-1795, Joseph Stevens.
177 Philip, b. 3-25-1774; d. 8-21-1831.

79. SAMUEL, ESQ., served his time as a fuller in Newbury, Mass., and in 1753 settled in the part of Andover called Frye Village and became proprietor of the saw, grist and fulling mills. Was on the Alarm list of 1757, on Com. of Inspection 1-2-1775. Private in Capt. Joshua Holt's Co. He was a very stern man and governed his house strictly, was medium size, light complexion, blue eyes, and light hair, worn very long in old age. This, with drab suit, silver knee and shoe buckles, cocked hat and long staff gave a dignified appearance. His wife was small, dark complexion, dark hair and eyes. He owned 2000 acres in different parts of the town and was second in wealth. He married 6-14-1753, Elizabeth Frye (219).

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

178 Theophilus, b. 10-12-1753; d. 4-2-1830.
179 Elizabeth, b. 6-7-1754; d.
m. 4-30-1783, John Steavens.
180 Sarah, b. 5-27-1759; d. 10-12-1851;
m. 1-11-1782, Moses Dennis.
181 Polly (Mary), b. ; d.
m. 12-15-1796, Timothy Crosby.
182 Phebe, b. 4-4-1762; d. , 1854;
m. 2-23-1791, Edward Stevens.
183 Mary, b. 5-5-1765; d. y., unm.
184 Lydia, b. 3-10-1767; d. y. unm.
185 Samuel, b. , 1769; d. 3-16-1847.
186 Amos, b. 10- -1777; d. 9-28-1824.

80. JAMES was baptized 9-19-1731, in First Church. A private in Capt. John Peabody's Camp in 1776. Later was a farmer. He married (1) 12-13-1759, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Chickering; married (2) 11-13-1787, Mrs. Rachal Foster; mar-

ried (3) 7-7-1796, Eunice, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Carlton, b. 2-23-1751; d. 5-4-1821.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

187 Sarah, b. 11-19-1754; d. , 1817;
m. 8-20-1772, Asa Lovejoy.
188 Phebe, b. 8-6-1758; d.
189 Frederick, b. 6-9-1760; d. , unm.
190 James, b. 5-20-1761; d. 9- -1836.
191 Hannah, b. 2-22-1763; d.
192 Pamela, b. 5-23-1764; d.
193 Zacharich, b. 6-7-1766; d. 11- -1792, unm.
194 Betty, b. 10-22-1768; d.
m. 6-9-1787, Peter Wardwell.

81. TIMOTHY settled in 1759 in Dracut, Mass., and was a farmer and clothier. Lieutenant in Capt. Stevens Co. of Dracut, joined the Minute Men of Lexington 4-19-1775; also in the battle of Bunker Hill. He married 11-21-1758, Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel and Martha Carlton of Andover, b. 5-26-1741; d. 10-18-1835.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

195 Reuben, b. 7-17-1760; d. 10-20-1763, unm.
196 Timothy, b. 9-26-1762; d. 3- -1854.
197 Reuben, b. 4-9-1764; d. 1-1-1854.
198 Ezekiel, b. 11-8-1765; d.
199 Hannah, b. 5-19-1767; d. 10-15-1821;
m. 9-29-1793, Abial Abbott.
200 Jedidah, b. 12-10-1768; d. 9-4-1807.
201 Sarah, b. 6-16-1770; d.
m. , 1813, Samuel Hawley.
202 Peter, b. 2-27-1772; d.
203 Mercy, b. 1-1-1776; d. 8-10-1869;
m. 1795, Thos. Wallace.
204 Anne, b. 2-12-1778; d. 7-13-1830;
m. 12-25-1806, Samuel Barr.
205 Samuel, b. 11-3-1779; d.
206 Enoch, b. 8-11-1781; d. 2-11-1834.
207 Susan, b. 8-8-1783; d. , 1854, unm.

83. LT. JOHN was a farmer on the old homestead which was in the family until 1880 (240 years). Was Lieutenant in Capt. Benj. Farnum's Co., Col. James Frye's Reg. at Bunker Hill. When Capt. Farnum was wounded Lt. John took command. Later was Second Lt. in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co. He married 1-5-1752, Hannah Deliver of Marblehead, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

208 Hannah, b. 4-25-1762; d.
m. 5-23-1782, Daniel Poor.
209 Saml. Osgood, b. 5-24-1765; d. 8-27-1802.
210 Peter, b. 9-11-1767; d. 7-31-1840.
211 Chloe, b. 8-7-1771; d.
m. 1-23-1796, Philip Bowers.
212 Sarah, b. 9-9-1773; d. y., unm.
213 John, b. 10-18-1775; d. y., unm.
214 Sally, b. 10-9-1777; d. y., unm.
215 Sarah, b. 1-12-1779; d.
m. 9-23-1805, Abial Gutterson.
216 Susan, b. 3-9-1782; d. 1-5-1837;
m. 7-8-1802, Daniel Peters.
217 Martha, b. 3-27-1789; d. 4-13-1833;
m. 5-4-1815, Major Dean Carlton.
218 Joseph, b. 4-19-1793; d. y., unm.

86. COL. JAMES was Lieutenant in 1744; in Louisberg, N. S., 6-17-1745; Captain in 1755; Lieutenant-Colonel of Plaisted's Reg. in the expedition to Crown Point in 1756; Representative to General Court and Selectman in 1759; Colonel in 1760. He was a farmer and kept a tavern in the old homestead in N. Andover. In front of his house stood the "Old Frye Elm," planted by Chaplain Jonathan (36), in the spring of 1725, just as he was leaving for "Lovewell's Fight," the tree finally decayed and was cut down in 1876. In the Revolutionary War he was Colonel of a regiment of militia and was wounded 6-16-1775, in the battle of Charlestown Heights and died about six months later from the effects of this wound. He married (1) 11-28-1734, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. John and Hannah (Abbott) Osgood of Andover, b. , 1713; d. 12-8-1756; married (2) 5-27-1757, Mrs. Sarah Roby of Lynn, Mass.

COL. JAMES FRYE'S (86) HOUSE AND THE FAMOUS FRYE ELM. 1725–1876

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

219 Elizabeth, b. 12-7-1735; d. 5-14-1807;
m. 6-14-1753, Samuel Frye (79).
220 Joanna, b. 2-19-1737; d.
m. 7- -1769, Philip Farington.
221 Sarah, b. 3-8-1739; d. 7-29-1785
m. , John Boydon.
222 James, b. 1-9-1741; d. 1-28-1826.
223 Jonathan, b. 12-4-1742; d. 7- -1793.
224 Hannah, b. 9-12-1744; d. 1-16-1824;
m. 3-31-1763, Dea. Daniel Poor.
225 Dorcas, b. 6-3-1750; d. 12-1-1821;
m. 11-10-1769, Ezekial Carlton.
226 Molly, b. 3-9-1752; d. 6-13-1796;
m. 3-9-1776, Ingalls Bragg.
227 Phebe, b. 10-6-1758; d. 3-10-1761, unm.
228 Frederick, b. 6-9-1760; d. 1-30-1828.
229 Pamila, b. 5-23-1764; d. abt. 1841;
m. 10-3-1793, William Chadwick.

FIFTH GENERATION

91. BENJAMIN was killed in the Battle of Brandywine in 1777. He married Elizabeth Abbott.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

230 Polly, b. , 1772; d.
231 child, b. ; d.

95. CAPT. JOHN served two years in the Revolutionary War as a private; was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Saratoga. He was a farmer on the old homestead. He married 10-2-1781, Betsy, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Noyes of Andover, b. , 1760; d. 7-31-1813.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

232 John, b. 9-30-1782; d. 7-13-1826.
233 Betty, b. 3-22-1784; d.
m. 2-14-1814, Abbott Jones.

234 Nathaniel, b. 3-23-1786; d. 2-11-1822.
235 Mary, b. 3-21-1788; d. 9-19-1825;
m. 4-2-1807, Jacob Holt.
236 Timothy, b. 1-16-1791; d.
237 Joseph, b. 4-18-1793; d. 11-22-1822, unm.
238 Sally, b. 10-4-1794; d. 2-28-1847;
m. 12-2-1818, Thomas Irland.
239 Hannah, b. 2-2-1797; d. 5-2-1855;
m. 11-28-1816, Seth Burt.
240 Enoch, b. 3-23-1798; d. 9-26-1883.
241 Harriet, b. 10-2-1799; d. 2-10-1870, unm.
242 Reuby, b. 4-4-1802; d. 12-28-1838;
m. 4-16-1822, Capt. Benj. Foster.
243 Pamelia, b. 1-7-1805; d. 7-1-1836.

99. BENJAMIN was a seaman in the Revolutionary War and taken prisoner on a privateer sent to the Cartel Silver Fox from Halifax to Boston in exchange 10-8-1778. Died of small pox a few days after his return and buried in a field near his home. He married 1-16-1767, Elizabeth Sargent, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Clark of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

244 Joseph, b. 11-6-1767; d.
245 Persis, b. 10-2-1769; d.
m. 3-2-1794, Timothy Frye (196).
246 Martha, b. 3-23-1772; d. 9-15-1804;
m. 2-5-1799, Moses Abbott.
247 Nathaniel, b. 4-12-1775; d. 2-19-1776, unm.
248 Betty, b. 4-29-1777; d.
m. 4-25-1800, Warren Parker.

117. SARG. JOSHUA was a drummer in Capt. Poor's Co., Col. James Frye's Reg., at Battle of Bunker Hill, 7-17-1775; enlisted 2-20-1777, as private in Capt. Benj. Farnum's Co., Col. Eben Francis' Reg., for the war, served five years. In 1778 was made Sergeant in same Co., Col. Tupper's Reg. He lived on the homestead, was an industrious man in the employ of others but neglectful of his own affairs. He married 9-21-1780, Elizabeth Mercy of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

249 Joshua, b. 6-30-1781; d. 11- -1827.
250 Thomas, b. 3- -1783; d. 1- -1861.
251 Sarah, b. 7-1-1785; d. 10-8-1802, unm.
252 Samuel, b. 6-20-1792; d. 10-15-1817, unm.
253 Mary Coburn, b. 10-25-1796; d. , 1862.
m. 3-15-1821, Benjamin Fish.
254 Elizabeth, b. 4-27-1798; d. 1-10-1834, unm.
255 John, b. 4-5-1801; d. 4- -1847.
256 Sarah, b. 5-27-1804; d. 6- -1841;
m. , 1830, Eben Pulsifer.
257 Martha Jenkins, b. 5-29-1807; d.
m. , Daniel Stodard.

120. ENSIGN ABIEL was a private in Lt. John Farnum's Co. in 1757 at Ft. William Henry; in Asa Foster's Co. 4-2 to 11-12-1758; in Jeffery Amherst's Co. 4-2-1759; Ensign in Benj. Edward's Co. 6-10 to 12-31-1760. In 1779 he went to Elmira, N. Y., to live, in 1784 moved to Goshen, N. Y., where he died. He married 2-2-1784, Mrs. Abigail Owens, dau. of Elias and Abigail Farnum of Andover, Mass.

Issue, born in Goshen and Chemung, N. Y.:

258 Chas. Frederic, b. 11-20-1784; d. 10-20-1845.
259 Henry Laurens, b. 7-5-1786; d. 5-31-1860.
260 Alfred, b. 9-6-1788; d.
261 Abigail, b. 10-28-1790; d.
m. , Jacob Smith.
262 Phebe Russell, b. 12-16-1792; d.
m. 7-4-1811, Asabel Buck.
263 boy, b. 2-11-1795; d. 2-11-1795, unm.
264 girl, b. 2-11-1795; d. 2-20-1795, unm.
265 girl, b. 2-11-1795; d. 2-17-1795, unm.
266 Sarah, b. 4-5-1797; d.
m. 3-1-1843, John I. Hagaman.
267 Clarissa, b. 8-27-1799; d. , 1842;
m. , —— Hibbard.

121. HON. JUDGE SIMON was in Capt. Asa Foster's Co., Col. Nichol's Reg. in 1754; in Capt. Jeffrey Amherst's Co. in 1759.

He was a member of the House of Representatives, of the Senate and of the Council of Mass. for nearly 20 years. First Representative from Fryeburg, Me. Was Justice of the Peace, Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in York Co., and Chief Justice of the same Court of Oxford, Me. Lived in Andover and moved in 1767 to Fryeburg, Me. He married 12-9-1762, Hannah, dau. of John and Lydia Johnson of Andover, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., and Fryeburg, Me.:

268	Hannah,	b. 8-18-1763;	d. 5- -1856.
269	Susannah,	b. 1-16-1765;	d. 9-27-1829;
	m.	, Benj. Stavens.	
270	Abiel,	b. 12-24-1766;	d. 12-27-1846.
271	Lydia,	b. 5-31-1769;	d. 5-4-1840, unm.
272	Phebe,	b. 6-29-1771;	d. 10-2-1848;
	m.	, Lt. John Trifield.	
273	Esther,	b. 7-10-1772;	d.
	m.	, William Holt.	
274	John,	b. 7-21-1775;	d. 3-12-1796, unm.
275	Jonathan,	b. 7-21-1775;	d. 6-6-1786, unm
276	John Hancock,	b. 12-19-1777;	d. 3-14-1835.
277	Geo. Washington,	b. 12-19-1777;	d. 6- -1836.
278	Sarah,	b. 11-7-1780;	d. 10- -1832;
	m.	, Abraham Andrews.	

124. MAJOR ISAAC settled in Wilton, N. H., in 1768. He was improving his farm when the news of the Concord fight reached Wilton, he left his work with the remark "I must be going, the war has begun," and in five minutes was on his way to Cambridge. He served through the war and was Quartermaster of Col. Read's Reg. at the battle of Bunker Hill, then Capt. of 1st Co., 3rd Batt., N. H. Line. In 1776 he was ordered to raise a company in Col. Scammell's Reg. and received £300 out of the treasury to pay bounties. He was breveted Major by an Act of Congress 11-27-1783. He married 6-1-1768, Elizabeth, dau of Timothy and Elizabeth Holt of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., and Wilton, N. H.:

279	Isaac,	b. 9-16-1769;	d. 9-14-1814.
280	Abial,	b. 7-28-1771;	d. , 1820, unm.

281 Timothy, b. 9-21-1773; d. 3-17-1776, unm.
282 John, b. 8-23-1775; d.
283 Timothy Holt, b. 10-19-1777; d. 1-7-1830.
284 Joshua, b. 12-21-1779; d. 6-20-1864.
285 Betsy, b. 12-21-1781; d. 6-9-1862, unm.
286 Hannah, b. 5-30-1785; d. 10-31-1863;
m. 10-26-1813, B. Blanchard.
287 Alfred, b. 2-28-1787; d. 9-25-1867, unm.
288 Sarah, b. 9-20-1790; d. 5-18-1835, unm.

130. CAPT. JOSEPH was a scholar, a surveyor of land, a beautiful writer, but generally neglectful of business. Was Ensign in Thos. Chever's Co. in 1760, and a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Being his father's idol, he had spent quite a large portion of the General's property before Gen. Joseph's death. He married 2-12-1764, Mary, dau. of Dean and Sarah Robinson of Andover and it has been said "that they were the handsomest couple that had ever gone into the Andover Church."

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., and Fryeburg, Me.:

289 Joseph, b. 5-10-1765; d. , 1814.
290 Mary, b. 10-17-1767; d.
m. , Joseph Frye Swan.
291 Mehitabel, b. 12-27-1768; d.
m. , Col. Stephen Dinsmore.
292 John, b. 8-11-1771; d.
293 Nancy, b. 4-20-1773; d.
m. , Joseph Pettengill.
294 Dean, b. 5-20-1775; d. 4-18-1834.
295 Sarah, b. 10-3-1777; d.
m. , John Dinsmore.
296 Wm. Robinson, b. 9-30-1780; d. , unm.
297 Sophia, b. 1-11-1784; d.

133. RICHARD was one of the early settlers of Fryeburg, Me., and served in Major's Co. He married , 1790, Sally, dau. of Hugh and Sarah (Walker) Gordon of Andover.

Issue, born in Fryeburg, Me.:

298 Joseph, b. 3-10-1791; d.

299 Richard,	b. 9-5-1793;	d.	
300 William,	b. 5-12-1796;	d.	, 1854.

134. LT. NATHANIEL was Ensign in Major's Co., in Wesson's Reg., in 1777; Paymaster in 1780, and the same year Lieutenant and served seven years in the Revolutionary War. Lost his hearing at the Battle of Monmouth. Was one of the early settlers of Fryeburg, Me. He married , 1773, Dorothy, dau. of Caleb and Dorothy (Frye) Swan of Fryeburg.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., and Fryeburg, Me.:

301 Nathaniel,	b. 6-5-1774;	d. y. unm.	
302 Nathaniel,	b. 8-11-1779;	d. 1-1-1856.	
303 Saml. Swan,	b. 4-20-1782;	d. 8-27-1810, unm.	
304 Caleb Swan,	b. 4-3-1791;	d. 3-11-1816, unm.	
305 Frederick,	b. 6-6-1796;	d. 11-23-1823.	
306 Mehitable,	b.	; d.	
m.	, 1817, John Hancock Frye (276).		
307 Sophia,	b.	; d. y.	

Born 25 1749 Fryeburg, Me.

135. SAMUEL married 12-11-1788, Mary, dau. of Henry and Rebecca Gordon of Andover. No 2. Born 19, 1811 Fryeburg. No 2. Born 27 1827 Fryeburg.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., and Fryeburg, Me.:

308 Isaac,	b. 12-4-1791;	d. 9-20-1871.	
309 John,	b. 1-8-1796;	d. 10-21-1796, unm.	
310 Samuel,	b. 1-14-1798;	d. 9-27-1847.	

(1) 1908-74 Gordon. b Jul 30, 1795 Fryeburg; m. Dec 7 1821

136. MAJOR EBENEZER lived as a young man with his aunt Gould until he married. He inherited some property from her but was made poor by his long connection with the army, he was Lieutenant in Capt. Moor's Co. from Londonderry, N. H., was in the battle of Bunker Hill, in the fight at Hubbardton, was taken prisoner and sent to Canada for six months. Was Captain in 1776, and Major at the close of the war. He ran a brick yard in Castine, Me., and then moved to Northport, Me. Was a Representative from the District of Maine in the General Court of Mass. He married 12-20-1763, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Lovell) Baker of Pembroke, N. H.

Issue, born in Pembroke, N. H.:

311 Hannah, b. 9-20-1764; d. , 1859;
m. 11-25-1790, David Blaisdell.
312 Elizabeth, b. 2-18-1767; d. 8-27-1841;
m. 11-29-1787, Jeremiah Abbott.
313 Sally, b. 7-5-1769; d. 11-22-1842;
m. 3-23-1797, Robt. White.
314 Ebenezer, b. 4-15-1772; d. 12- -1822.
315 Jessie, b. 4-17-1774; d. 3-29-1849.
316 Susannah, b. 11-9-1775; d. 4-15-1859;
m. 11-4-1794, Joseph Gale.
317 Robie, b. 3-11-1785; d. 1-16-1867.
318 Amos, b. 11-25-1786; d. 7-10-1868.
319 Jonathan, b. 7-21-1788; d. 5- -1864.

137. CAPT. DAVID moved to Pembroke, N. H., soon after his marriage. Was on the Muster Rolls of Capt. Barrow's Co., Col. Daniel Moor's Reg., N. H., 7-22-1776. Was among the men raised for Canada and never returned. He married 6-6-1769, Dorcas, dau. of James and Phebe (Farnham) Parker of Andover.

Issue, born in Pembroke, N. H.:

320 Betsy, b. 4-9-1770; d. , unm.
321 James Gould, b. 4-14-1773; d. 3-4-1838.
322 Hannah, b. 5-31-1775; d.
m. , Daniel Fisk.
323 David, b. 11-24-1777; d. , unm.

140. JOHN served sometime in the Revolutionary War, was a shoemaker and lived in the old homestead. He married (1) 3-11-1779, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Judith Bachelder; married (2) 7-21-1821, Mrs. Chloe Holt of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

324 Fanny, b. 4-23-1782; d. , unm.
325 Dolly, b. 10-15-1786; d. 10-19-1822;
m. 9-24-1808, James Frye (190).

148. JOHN was Town Clerk many years. He married (1) 11 - 1773, Lucy Pike of Framingham, Mass.; married (2) 6-24-1787, Rachel Stockwell.

Issue, born in Royalston, Mass., and Concord, Vt.:

326	Lucy,	b. 1-15-1775;	d. 12-1-1856;
	m.	, Jonathan Hunter.	
327	John,	b. 3-21-1777;	d.
328	Timothy,	b. ;	d.
329	Jonathan,	b. 3-24-1782;	d. 4-10-1834, unm.
330	James,	b. ;	d.
331	Sally,	b. 9-13-1788;	d. 1-19-1856;
	m.	, Judge Dyer Hibbard.	
332	Joseph,	b. 7-21-1790;	d. 8-4-1848.
333	Rebecca,	b. 11-21-1792;	d.
	m.	, Joseph Streeter.	
334	Betsy,	b. 1-21-1797;	d. 8-16-1831, unm.
335	Polly,	b. 10-21-1799;	d. 4-12-1850;
	m.	, Geo. Cutting.	
336	David,	b. 8-2-1802;	d. 3-10-1843.
337	Nancy,	b. 8-2-1802;	d. 3-10-1831, unm.
338	Naomi,	b. ;	d.

150. EBENEZER served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. James Allen's Co., in the battle of Lexington, 4-19-1775. Corporal in Lt. Jona Silby's Co. at the battle of Bennington, 8-16-1777. Was a farmer on the homestead at Royalston, and held various town offices for more than twenty years. He married , 1783, Mary Vail of Royalston, Mass.

Issue, born in Royalston, Mass.:

339	Betsy,	b. 4-28-1784;	d. 1-1-1819;
	m.	, William Blood.	
340	Asa,	b. 10-26-1786;	d. , 1862.
341	Daniel,	b. 8-23-1789;	d. 8-30-1791, unm.
342	Polly,	b. 7-21-1791;	d. 1-14-1836, unm.
343	Benjamin,	b. 8-6-1793;	d. 9-29-1861.
344	John,	b. 5-16-1796;	d.
345	Ebenezer,	b. 6-30-1798;	d. 1-23-1818.
	No issue.		

155. DAVID married (1) 4-1-1794, Lydia Smith, b. 4-3-1769; d. 9-24-1812; married (2) , Rebecca Wheeler, b. 4-7-1783; d. 8-24-1831; married (3) 6-9-1834, Lucy Wright.

Issue, born in Croydon, N. H.:

346 David Wheeler, b. 4-22-1815; d.
347 Ebenezer Woodbury, b. 2-8-1817; d. 1-8-1880.
348 Lydia Smith, b. 9-8-1820; d. 4-28-1860;
m. 1-1-1842, Eben Barker Tuck.

157. JOHN married , Mary Erwin of Salem. He was lost at sea.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

349 John, b. ; d. . No issue.
350 Benjamin, b. ; d. , unm.
351 Joseph E., b. ; d. , unm.
352 Sally, b. ; d. , 1873, unm.
353 Mary Erwin, b. ; d.
m. , Samuel D. How.
354 Elisa, b. ; d. 8-20-1868;
m. , Benjamin Cutts.

165. WILLIAM was a private in Capt. Peter Poor's Co., 4-19-1775, at Cambridge, Mass. He married 11-2-1773, Tamson Southwick of Salem, b. 10-28-1750; d. 1-27-1836. His youngest daughter married an uncle of the poet John Greenleaf Whittier.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

355 William, b. 11-27-1774; d. 6-26-1862.
356 Cassandra, b. 11-12-1777; d.
m. 12-3-1796, Ichabod Nichols.
357 Tamson, b. 4-23-1779; d.
m. , —— Purington.
358 Hannah, b. 10-4-1781; d.
m. , Joseph Buxton.
359 Bethia, b. 2-26-1784; d. 12-18-1826;
m. , —— Punington.
360 Annie, b. 5-6-1786; d.
m. , James Boyce.

361 Gertrude, b. 9-24-1789; d. 12-9-1818;
m. 12-15-1814, Moses Whittier.

167. LT. BENJAMIN enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Salem, 1-1-1776, and served all during the war as a blacksmith and was commissioned a Lieutenant of Artificers, by Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. He married 10-11-1774, Mary Templeman of Salem.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

362 Benjamin, b. , 1776; d. 4-10-1843.
363 Polly, b. , 1780; d.
m. , John Berry.
364 Sarah, b. 9-23-1782; d. , 1813;
m. 4-28-1805, Peter Frye Stickney.
365 Martha, b. 1-11-1784; d.
m. , Capt. Saml. Steadman.
366 Nathan, b. 4-2-1787; d. 2-17-1873.
367 Clara, b. 9-23-1789; d.
m. (1) , 1811, Luther Steadman; m. (2) Dr. Henry Tuttle.
368 Philip, b. 1-1-1792; d. 10-16-1856, unm.
369 Joseph, b. 11- -1798; d. 5-5-1831. No issue.

168. NATHAN married 12-11-1786, Hannah Nutting of Marblehead, b. 11-2-1761; d. 12-10-1834.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

370 Nathan, b. 10-27-1787; d. 11-14-1868.
371 William, b. 8-1-1790; d.
372 Daniel, b. 3-8-1793; d. 5-2-1814, unm.
373 John Nutting, b. 6-15-1795; d.
374 Hannah, b. 1-28-1798; d. 7-21-1858;
m. , Daniel Marston.
375 Oliver, b. 5-29-1800; d. 2-27-1832, unm.
376 Mary Carlton, b. 5-9-1803; d.
m. , Joseph Stowers.

169, DANIEL was a miller. He married

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

377 dau., b. ; d.
m. , Capt. Frost.
378 dau., b. ; d.
m. , —— Nichols.

173. CAPT. PETER was a sea captain and married , Abigail Bradish.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

379 Joseph, b. 4-22-1806; d. 6-25-1825, unm.
380 Geo. Bradish, b. 1-1-1804; d.

174. ISAAC settled in Portsmouth, N. H. He married , 1802, Rachel Foster of Danvers, Mass., b. 10-16-1784; d. 6-5-1854.

Issue, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

381 Rachel Coburn, b. 9-25-1805; d. , unm.
382 Isaac Watts, b. 10-9-1807; d. 2-20-1876.
383 Hannah Foster, b. 2-16-1810; d.
m. 4-22-1832, Benjamin Hodgesdon.
384 Nancy, b. 8-7-1812; d. 8-2-1902;
m. 6-28-1834, Dea. John Knowlton.
385 William T., b. 9-22-1815; d.

175. MOSES married , 1798, Mary Lander, b. 8-13-1776; d. 10-30-1856.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

386 Isaac, b. , 1799; d. 7-30-1880.
387 Margaret, b. , 1801; d. , unm.
388 Abigail, b. , 1803; d. , 1807, unm.
389 Benjamin, b. , 1805; d. , unm.
390 Abigail, b. , 1807; d. , unm.
391 Elizabeth Neal, b. , 1810; d.
m. , Philip Osborn.
392 William Gould, b. , 1813; d. , unm.
393 Mary Carleton, b. , 1815; d.
m. , Joseph Dale.

177. PHILIP was stout built, swarthy complexion. Was a good teacher but somewhat harsh in discipline, once threw a bible at a pupil's head for want of some more handy weapon. He lived on the old homestead. He married 9-8-1800, Sarah Smith, dau. of Abner and —— Wilkins of Middleton, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

394 William, b. 10-26-1801; d. 9-26-1844.
395 Lucy, b. 8-14-1803; d. unm.
396 Philip, b. 4-1-1805; d.
397 Sarah Wilkins, b. 5-19-1807; d.
m. 9-27-1832, Thorndike Daniels.
398 Martha, b. 9-17-1809; d. 11-31-1855, unm.
399 Mary, b. 9-17-1809; d.
m. 4-30-1829, Chas. Carlton.
400 Caroline, b. 6-20-1813; d. 2-14-1824, unm.

178. LT. THEOPHILUS was a clothier, miller and farmer in Frye Village, was Corporal in Capt. Benj. Ames' Co., Col. James Frye's Reg. Sargeant in Capt. S. King's Co., Col. Whitney's Reg. Lieutenant in 1791. He married 4-11-1776, Lucy, dau. of Joshua and Lydia Lovejoy of Andover, Mass., b. 8-4-1755; d. 4-2-1844.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

401 Enoch, b. 8-29-1776; d. 9-8-1864.
402 Lucy, b. 7-4-1778; d. 6-14-1854;
m. 7-8-1794, Solomon Abbott.
403 Theophilus, b. 5-17-1780; d. 3-6-1814.
404 Lydia, b. 5-3-1782; d. 12-23-1846;
m. 12-1-1803, David Barnard.
405 Samuel, b. 5-22-1784; d. 3-18-1851.
406 Henry, b. 6-23-1787; d. 12-23-1818, unm
407 Reuben, b. 5-7-1789; d. 3-31-1845.
408 James, b. 2-23-1792; d. 2-23-1852.
409 Jonathan, b. 6-18-1794; d. 4-17-1863
410 Elizabeth, b. 12-25-1796; d. 7-22-1822;
m. , 1819, Samuel Dennis.
411 Sarah Lovejoy, b. 11-25-1799; d. 4-12-1870;
m. 12-20-1835, Bradford Barden.

185. SAMUEL lived in Frye Village and always wrote his name without the final E. He lived for a few years after his marriage in Hancock, N. H., and Peterboro, N. H., then returned to Andover and Frye Village, settling on a farm given him by his father. He married 9-21-1790, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Susan Poor of Andover.

Issue, born in Hancock, N. H., Peterboro, N. H., and Andover, Mass.:

412 Samuel, b. 3-5-1791; d. 5-9-1867.
413 Hannah, b. 9-26-1792; d. 1-20-1874;
m. 9-9-1813, Reuben Frye (407).
414 Nathaniel, b. , 1795; d. , 1856.
415 Polly, b. , 1798; d. 11-31-1828;
m. 3-11-1817, Jonathan Merril.
416 Reuby, b. , 1800; d. 2-14-1887;
m. 5-31-1821, Samuel Downing.
417 Frederick, b. , 1802; d. , 1820, unm.
418 Eliza, b. ; d. 5-13-1864;
m. 9-15-1831, Jonathan Merriel.
419 Susan, b. 2-9-1809; d. 6-14-1864;
m. 11-6-1828, John Merriel.
420 Stephen, b. , 1810; d. 2-5-1859.

186. AMOS was settled by his father on the farm afterward given to his brother Samuel. He was for many years a miller in the Lovejoy grist mills. He married 6-30-1799, Hannah, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Ballard) Durant of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

421 Charles, b. 3-1-1801; d. 3-9-1885;
m. , Mary Galloway. No issue.
422 William, b. 11-8-1803; d. , 1844;
m. , 1828, Sarah Sargent.
423 Nathan, b. 12-27-1808; d. 8-12-1884.
424 Amos, b. , 1812; d. 12-29-1880.

190. JAMES moved to Albany, Me., about 1820 and lived on his own farm there. He deserted his second wife. He married (1) 12-26-1805, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary Lovejoy of An-

dover, b. 2-19-1771; d. 2-20-1807; married (2) 9-24-1808, Dolly Frye (325); married (3) , Cynthe Cummings.

Issue, born in Andover and Albany, Me.:

425 John, b. bef. 1808; d. 1-3-1883.
Son of Dolly Frye.
426 James, b. , 1810; d. 11-3-1858, unm.
427 Hannah, b. ; d. , unm.
428 son, b. ; d. y.
429 dau., b. ; d.
m. , Isaac P. Buckler.

193. ZACHARIAH was accidently killed in the south of Andover by the falling from an ox cart, the wheel passing over his head. He and Esther Wardwell of Andover had

430 Zachariah, b. 2-18-1792; d. 2-18-1845.

196. TIMOTHY was a farmer, tanner and currier in W. Andover. He enlisted 10-1-1778, in Capt. Longley's Co., detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Post in and near Boston. He married (1) 6-9-1786, Betsy Brooks of Lincoln, Mass., b. , 1762; d. 2-9-1792; married (2) 3-2-1794, Persis Frye (245).

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

431 Noah Brooks, b. 5-19-1787; d. 9-5-1876.
432 Betsy, b. 4-20-1789; d.
m. , Timothy Frye (441).
433 Sopronia, b. 7-25-1795; d. 7-15-1822, unm.
434 Persses, b. 2-9-1798; d. 3-8-1867.
m. 6-6-1829, Elijah Edson.
435 Nathaniel, b. 2-12-1801; d. 5-6-1836.
436 Charlotte, b. 3-10-1804; d. y., unm.
437 Cyrus, b. 6-21-1805; d. , 1863.
438 Timothy, b. 12-13-1807; d. 3-19-1825, unm.
439 Gilbert, b. 3-10-1811; d. , 1875.
440 Artimus, b. 5-20-1815; d.

197. REUBEN was in Capt. Asa Druty's Co., Col. Turner's Reg., from 8-24 to 11-15-1781. He moved to New York State and

died at Ft. Covington, N. Y. He married 3-9-1791, Susan Emerson of Chester, N. H.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

441 Timothy, b. 11-15-1794; d. , 1858.
442 Susan, b. 1-13-1796; d.
m. , 1820, William Smith.
443 Frederick, b. 11-10-1799; d.
444 Ira, b. 6-6-1803; d. 6-21-1857.
445 Abial, b. 5-6-1804; d.
446 Emerson, b. 12-3-1808; d. 8-9-1852, unm.

198. EZEKIEL married 3-8-1792, Polly, dau. of Joseph Holly of Andover.

Issue, born in :

447 Holly, b. , 1797; d. , 1821, unm.
448 Mary, b. ; d.
449 Frederick, b. 3-27-1802; d.
450 Hannah Abbott, b. ; d.
451 Pamela Porter, b. ,1806; d. 12-1-1868;
m. , 1825, Jonas Holt.

200. JEDIDIAH married 1-25-1798, Rebecca, dau. of James and Rebecca Farnum of Andover, b. 6-4-1774; d. 7-10-1849, in New York City.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

452 Jedidiah, b. 2-13-1799; d. 1-21-1873.
453 Rebecca, b. 10-3-1800; d. 6-17-1844;
m. , 1833, James Garney.
454 James Farnhum, b. 1-31-1803; d. 7-20-1840, unm.

202. PETER lived for some time on his mother-in-law's farm in Andover and finally moved to Canada. He married , Chloe, dau. of Thos. and Lydia (Blunt) Abbott of Andover, b. 11-4-1771.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

455 Hermon, b. ; d.
456 Timothy, b. ; d.

205. Samuel married (1) , 1806, Mary Fletcher of Dracut; married (2) Sarah Colby.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

457 Saml. Fletcher, b. 12-24-1806; d.
m. 5-1-1822, Marion W. Fice. No issue.
458 Aaron P., b. , 1808; d.
459 John, b. ; d. , unm.
460 Mary H., b. ; d. 2-4-1852;
m. , Hermon Frye (455).
461 Harriet N., b. ; d. 4-11-1852;
m. , 1830, Joseph Huse.
462 Caroline L., b. ; d.
m. , 1836, Henry Rankin.
463 Sarah A., b. ; d. 8-7-1851;
m. (1) , Saml. Sawyer; married (2) , Francis Sawyer.

206. Enoch married 10-12-1806, Polly Elsworth of Gilmanson, N. H.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

464 Enoch Elsworth, b. 12-7-1807; d.
465 Maria Ann, b. 3-4-1809; d. , 1843;
m. , 1831, Rufus Litchfield.
466 George, b. 1-2-1811; d.
467 Timothy, b. 8-18-1812; d.
468 Hannah Almira, b. 9-22-1814; d.
m. , Rufus Litchfield.
469 James, b. 11-26-1818; d.
470 Lavina, b. 10-1-1819; d.
m. , John Wright.
471 Emily, b. 11-18-1820; d. 2-14-1821, unm.
472 William, b. 4-6-1822; d.
473 Betsy, b. 4-6-1822; d.
m. , Mark Aken.
474 Emily, b. 5-18-1824; d. 9-24-1825, unm.

209. Samuel Osgood was accidently killed by a wagon running over him. He married 12-11-1788, Anna, dau. of John and Abigail (Bowen) Wight of Marblehead, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

475 Nancy, b. 2-6-1789; d. 5-17-1870;
m. 6-24-1813, John Blanchard.
476 Hannah, b. , 1792; d. 10-7-1847;
m. 10-20-1811, Nathan Jones.
477 Samuel, b. 1-14-1798; d.

210. PETER married 6-9-1796, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Falckner) Noyse of Andover, b. 10-11-1766; d. 11-17-1839.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

478 Charlotte, b. 8-14-1797; d. 2-6-1874, unm.
479 Mary, b. 3-1-1799; d.
m. 12-5-1822, Joel Baldwin.
480 John, b. 12-2-1800; d. 2-26-1853, unm.
481 Susan, b. 12-21-1802; d. , unm.
482 Hannah Doliver, b. 9-25-1804; d. 4-14-1845, unm.
483 Miranda, b. 6-18-1806; d. 4-11-1880, unm.

222. JAMES was eight months in the war of 1756 on the Western frontier with his father. In 1757 in Capt. John Farnum's Co. In 1775 was a private in Capt. Nathan Lovejoy's Co. His descendants have a silver watch given him by an English officer in 1756 for his kindness to him while sick with the small-pox. He settled in Methuen, Mass., in 1765, and was a farmer on part of the Frye lands. He married (1) 2-21-1765, Mehitable Robinson of Boxford, Mass., b. , 1743; d. 6-6-1787; married (2) 12-6-1787, Phebe, dau. of Alex. and Joanna (Frye) Campbell, b. 8-9-1744; d. 7-23-1838.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

484 James, b. 1-12-1766; d. 11-28-1854.
485 Joanna, b. 8-16-1767; d. 12-6-1810;
m. 2-27-1783, Benjamin Kimball.
486 Robinson, b. 5-28-1771; d. 12-5-1816.
487 Daniel, b. 6-7-1773; d. 10-14-1837;
m. , Susey Poor. No issue.

488 Francis, b. 11-24-1776; d. 12-6-1849.
489 Jeremiah, b. 5-7-1779; d. 1-11-1855.
490 Hitty, b. 9-4-1781; d. 5-15-1845;
m. 6-27-1813, Joseph Webster.
491 John, b. 2-8-1784; d. 11-6-1787, unm.
492 Joseph, b. 9-4-1786; d. 3-3-1832.

223. LT. JONATHAN settled first on a farm in Methuen and served as Lieutenant in the Continental Army for five years from 8-31-1777. He kept a book with the orders of the day at the time of Arnold's treason. Some time after the war, he moved to Bucksport on a farm. He was drowned in the Penobscot River and the accident is a mystery. He married 11-13-1763, Sarah, dau. of Moses and Sarah Pebody of Andover.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

493 Jonathan, b. 12-14-1766; d. 11-5-1783, unm.
494 Betty, b. 8-24-1768; d. 9-9-1768, unm.
495 Hannah, b. 9-25-1769; d. 2-9-1795;
m. , 1794, Benjamin Newman.
496 Osgood, b. 10-20-1771; d. 1-5-1827.
497 Charlotte, b. 3-12-1774; d. , 1816;
m. , 1793, James Potter.
498 Jonathan, b. 3-18-1784; d.
499 Sarah, b. 11-1-1786; d. 9-6-1857;
m. 4-28-1808, Phineas Barnes.

228. CAPT. FREDERICK was a private in Capt. Benj. Farnum's Co., Frye's Reg., at the battle of Bunker Hill, 1-24-1721, he enrolled for three years in Lovejoy's Co. Commissioned Ensign in 1781. Was a member of the Society of Cincinnati for the State of Mass. In War of 1812 was stationed at Ft. Pickering, Salem Harbor. Was a magistrate in Andover. Was first Commander of Ft. Jay on Governor's Island, N. Y. He married 5-9-1789, Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Gardner) Mackey

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., and Ft. Jay, N. Y.:

500 Frederick, L. Q. C., b. 4-15-1790; d.

501 Daniel Mackey, b. 4-4-1792; d. 2-8-1859.
502 Nancy Mackey, b. 4-11-1794; d. 7-12-1796, unm.
503 Charles, b. ; d. y., unm.
504 Charles, b. ; d. y., unm.
505 Margaret, b. , 1800; d.
m. , 1829, Rev. Alexander Forman.
506 Nancy Mackey, b. , 1806; d. 1-1-1819, unm.

SIXTH GENERATION

232. JOHN married Jerusha Barron Swan of Andover, b. 5-22-1792; d. 1-15-1843.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.:

507 Susan Emery, b. 7-17-1810; d.
m. 9-29-1829, Sylvan Stanley.
508 Caroline, b. 6-5-1812; d. 2-5-1815, unm.
509 Elizabeth, b. 4-14-1815; d.
m. 10-6-1834, Seth F. Ford.
510 Rebecca A., b. 5-1-1817; d.
m. (1) , —— Perkins; m. (2)
, John C. Church.
511 Fedelia Swan, b. 2-21-1819; d.
m. , Benjamin Briggs.
512 John Clay, b. 9-31-1821; d. 9-27-1821, unm.
513 John Robert, b. 3-19-1825; d. 1-12-1853, unm.

234. NATHANIEL married 1-21-1810, Prissella, dau. of Henry Gray and Deborah (Arnold) Baker of Andover, b. , 1789; d. 11-2-1838.

Issue, born in Salem and Boston, Mass.:

514 Eliza A., b. 12-30-1810; d. 7-9-1876;
m. 2-10-1842, Henry W. Abbott.
515 Henry B., b. 3-2-1814; d. 3-8-1860, unm.
516 John, b. 3-9-1816; d. 8-29-1880;
m. , Lavina Thompson. No issue.
517 Deborah, b. 1-9-1821; d. , unm.

240. ENOCH was a farmer on the homestead. From boyhood he showed an instinctive shrinking from the public eye; partly due to constitutional diffidence and partly in late years to sorrow over domestic losses. He had a strong will and sound common sense and was respected for his integrity, sobriety and honorable character. He married 12-30-1830, Mary B., dau. of Nathan and Susannah Foster of Andover, b. 8-19-1807; d. 9-12-1867.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

518 Enoch H., b. 9-24-1831; d. 10-12-1834, unm.
519 John, b. 5-4-1833; d. 7-18-1853, unm.
520 Susan Foster, b. 3-16-1835; d.
m. 9-14-1858, Rev. James M. Bell.
521 Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-18-1838; d. 10-11-1840, unm.
522 Harriet Abby, b. 2-19-1841; d.
m. 10-15-1885, Edward Fisher.

241. JOSEPH was a school teacher. He married , 1798, Susannah Sargent, dau. of Symonds and Lydia Baker of Andover, b. 2-22-1767; d. 7-12-1856.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

523 Susan or Sarah, b. 3-29-1800; d.
m. 8-4-1824, John Henckliefl.
524 Lydia, b. 7-9-1801; d. 2-26-1802, unm.
525 Elizabeth, b. 11-16-1803; d. 11-5-1885;
m. 5-30-1827, Abiel Blanchard.
526 Lucy, b. 2-26-1807; d. 7-14-1853;
m. 10-12-1825, George Allen.
527 Margaret, b. ; d. 10-6-1821, unm.

249. JOSHUA married Elizabeth Thompson of Newberryport, Mass.

Issue, born in Newberryport, Mass.:

528 Samuel M., b. , 1818; d.

250. THOMAS married 11-27-1807, Mary Smith of Salem, Mass

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

529 Mary U., b. 10-1-1819; d.
m. , —— Bett.
530 Elizabeth, b. 7-25-1822; d. 8-31-1833.

255 JOHN was a seaman and accidently killed on the ship *Ohio* at Vera Cruz, Mexico, by a block falling from aloft. He married , Elizabeth .

Issue, born in Boston, Mass.:

531 Sarah, b. ; d.
m. , —— Withern.

258. CHAS. FREDERIC in 1830 lived in Big Flats, N. Y., and was an elder in the church which he helped to build. He moved in 1835 to Wellsburg, N. Y., and in 1838 moved to Morgan Co., Ill., and settled on a farm, living there until his death. He married 1-8-1809, Matilda Buck of Chemung, N. Y., b. ; d. 8-5-1846.

Issue, born in Big Flats, N. Y.:

532 Margaret, b. 3-15-1810; d.
m. 11-10-1831, Wm. Beard.
533 Abiel, b. 8-27-1811; d. 10-30-1876;
m. , 1840, Selushia Magoon. No issue.
534 Abigail F., b. 7-5-1814; d. 5-4-1852;
m. 2-11-1838, Levi Van Buskirk.
535 Phebe Russell, b. 7-21-1816; d. 2-4-1880;
m. (1) 10-21-1838, Aaron Parker; m. (2) 1-19-1851, Saml. Chamberlin.
536 Louisa M., b. 7-21-1818; d.
m. 4-6-1852, Nathaniel Lockwood.
537 Caroline, b. 4-11-1820; d.
m. 3-27-1842, William Boggs.
538 Angeline, b. 4-24-1823; d. 2-9-1843;
m. 10-20-1839, James Ervine.
539 Dewitt Clinton, b. 10-24-1825; d.
540 Martha, b. 4-24-1828; d.
m. (1) 7-5-1846, John Hagear; m. (2) 10-24-1871, Lemuel Rounds.
541 Merritt Harmon, b. 9-18-1831; d. 8-30-1855, unm.

259. HENRY LAURENS in 1794 moved with his father's family to Chemung, N. Y. He had the reputation of being one of the strictly honest men of his time. Was Justice of the Peace for many years, as well as most of the other town offices. Was in the State Militia, also a general merchant in Wellsburg, N. Y. and Columbia, Pa. Moved to Howell, Mich., in 1842 and died there. He married 12-25-1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Henry and Mary (Hulse) Wells of Wellsburg, N. Y., b. 5-19-1792; d. 1-15-1883.

Issue, born in Wellsburg, N. Y., and Columbia, Pa.:

542 Mary, b. 5-15-1814; d. , 1887;
m. 12-25-1837, C. T. Thompson.
543 Harriet N., b. 9-25-1816; d.
m. 6-28-1840, Timothy Smith.
544 Henry W., b. 12-4-1818; d. 6-5-1851, unm.
545 Sarah, b. 4-12-1821; d.
m. 1-9-1845, Hon. G. W. Kneeland.
546 Benjamin F., b. 9-10-1823; d. , 1870;
m. , 1858, N. M. Kent. No issue.
547 Elizabeth, b. 9-25-1825; d.
m. , 1850, A. F. Field.
548 Horace G. W., b. 8-8-1828; d.
549 Charlotte A., b. 4-12-1833; d.
m. , 1860, J. M. C. Bennett.

260. ALFRED married 12-2-1819, Harriet Wyncoop, b. ; d.

Issue, born in Chemung, N. Y.:

550 Delia, b. , 1822; d. 12-11-1839, unm.
551 Albert G., b. 1-12-1824; d. 8-9-1894.
552 Alonzo F., b. , 1826; d.
553 Myra J., b. , 1831; d.
m. , 1862, Horace G. W. Frye (548).

270. ABIEL married , 1802, Betsy, dau. of Henry and Sarah Gordon of Andover, Mass., b. 5-2-1765; d.

Issue, born in Fryeburg, Me.:

554 Elizabeth, b. 11-9-1803; d. 6-16-1864;
m. , Asa Smith.

555 John, b. 3-29-1807; d. 1-3-1883, unm.
556 Abiel, b. 2-7-1809; d. 3-31-1836, unm.

276. JOHN HANCOCK married 12-25-1817, Mehitable Frye (306).

Issue, born in Fryeburg, Me.:

557 Caroline Johnson, b. 10-10-1818; d. 8-23-1902;
m. 11-5-1845, Henry Walker.
558 Sophia Mehitable, b. 8-28-1820; d.
m. 1-9-1858, J. A. Trumbolt.
559 Lydia Amanda, b. 11-11-1822; d. , 1885;
m. 5-3-1856, J. N. Antheen.
560 Cornelia Chadwick, b. 12-13-1824; d.
m. 12-1-1846, Geo. S. Farnsworth.

277. GEO. WASHINGTON married Lucy, dau. of ,
b. ; d.

Issue, born in Claiborne, Ala.:

561 John Hancock, b. ; d.
562 Lucy Susannah, b. ; d.

279. ISAAC enlisted in the army, 4-1-1814, and died in Buffalo in September. He married 6-19-1794, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Phelps of Wilton, N. H., b. , d. .

Issue, born in Wilton, N. H.:

563 Isaac, b. , 1798; d. 6-25-1883.
564 Luther B., b. 1-21-1800; d.
565 Hannah, b. , 1802; d. 7-10-1850;
m. 6-1-1825, Herman Pettengill.
566 John, b. 4-19-1805; d. 12-5-1862.
567 Joseph, b. , 1809; d.

283. CAPT. TIMOTHY HOLT settled in Landgrave, Vt., in 1809, where he was Captain of a company of cavalry in 1818. He was a farmer and moved to Weld, Me., in 1822. He married 1-8-1809, Rachel Holt of Wilton, b. 2-7-1793; d. 3-21-18 .

Issue, born in Landgrave, Vt.:

568 Timothy Holt, b. 10-10-1809; d. 4-29-1900;
m. 5-24-1855, Lucy Steavens. No issue.
569 Jacob, b. 8-10-1811; d. , 1850.
570 Abiah Holt, b. 7-25-1813; d. , 1856;
m. 9-1-1851, James Cuningham.
571 Rachel, b. 4-25-1816; d. 10-10-1830, unm.
572 Jerome, b. 10-19-1819; d.

284. JOSHUA married (1) , Lavina Farrington of Hubbardston, Mass., b. 3-4-1784; d. 8-27-1815; married (2) 5-19-1831, Lucy Jones, b. 4-17-1787; d. 12-17-1875.

Issue, born in Brooklin and Athens, Vt.:

573 Betsy, b. 9-6-1807; d. 6-5-1885;
m. 10-1-1840, Joseph Holt.
574 Abiel Holt, b. 6-18-1809; d. 6-21-1886.
575 Harvey Farrington, b. 7-16-1814; d. 1-12-1896.

287. ALFRED married (1) 8-19-1817, Lucy Farington of Albins, Vt., b. 7-9-1800, d. 12-12-1835. married (2) , Betsy Blanchard of Milford, N. H., b. 7-9-1801; d. 2-11-1863.

Issue, born in Greenfield, N. H.:

576 Morris, b. 5-21-1818; d. 4-4-1900;
m. 5-13-1842, Prudence Abbott. No issue.
577 Emily, b. 7-9-1820; d. 6-17-1876;
m. 4-11-1841, Joshua Rideout.
578 Laury, b. 5-14-1824; d. 12-27-1900;
m. 3-30-1862, Jesse O. Robinson.
579 Isaac F., b. 9-21-1830; d. 7-30-1894, unm.
580 Timothy Holt, b. 9-16-1838; d. 8-6-1917.

289. LT. JOSEPH moved in 1789 to Marietta, O., and in 1805 to Waterford, O. He was appointed Lieutenant in the 1st Reg. of State Militia 6-15-1801. Was Justice of Peace from 9-27-1812. He was a man of amiable and kindly disposition, a member of good standing of the Masonic Fraternity. Was a farmer and teacher and never indulged in profanity. He married 12-22-1805, Sally, dau. of Dr. Saml. Baker of Waterford, O., b. 3-31-1781; d. 2-12-1812.

Issue, born in Waterford, O.:

581 Sophia, b. 10-6-1806; d. 10-23-1823, unm.
582 Rhoda Ann, b. 5-23-1809; d. , 1862;
m. 4-8-1830, John Wilkins.
583 Joseph, b. 7-16-1811; d. 9-24-1886.

294. DEAN, at the age of about 14 years, went to Saccarappa, Me., to learn the trade of clothier and cloth dresser, which he accomplished at 21, then went into the lumber business for a number of years, failed in 1810, went to Brunswick in 1814 and took charge of finishing broadcloth at the Brunswick Mfg. Co. In 1819 went to Lewiston in the lumber business, wool carding and cloth dressing. He was a good scholar, penman and singer and a very active man but not wealthy, for he gave so much to the needy. He married Joanna, dau. of Pelletier and Mary (Goowin) March of Falmouth, Me., b. , 1776; d. 6-13-1850.

Issue, born in Saccarappa and Topsham, Me.:

584 Sophia, b. 11- -1800; d. 4- -1865;
m. , Asa Garceleon.
585 John March, b. 11-28-1802; d. 1-1-1885.
586 Caroline, b. , 1804; d. 12-24-1838;
m. 1-15-1829, Edward P. Toby.
587 Wm. Robinson, b. 8- -1806; d. 3- -1865.
588 Sarah Haskell, b. 9-15-1809; d.
m. 9-15-1832, Col. Temple Tibbetts.
589 Mary March, b. , 1812; d. 11-5-1835, unm.
590 Joseph Dean, b. , 1815; d. 6-7-1838, unm.

298. JOSEPH married

Issue, born in Fryeburg, Me.:

591 Stephen F., b. 2-24-1824; d.
592 Joseph, b. 1-28-1832; d.
593 Richard, b. 3-27-1834; d.
594 W. H. Harrison, b. 6-24-1840; d.

299. RICHARD married

Issue, born in Fryeburg, Me.:

595 Samuel, b. 12-16-1829; d.

300. HON. WILLIAM was a lawyer and State Senator in Maine for several years. He married 9-28-1828, Lois, dau. of Simon and Hannah (Abbott) Twichell.

Issue, born in Bethel, Me.:

596 Richard Abbott, b. 7-22-1829; d. 1-5-1900.
597 Sarah J., b. 3-14-1831; d. 6-14-1833, unm.
598 Martha, b. 3-24-1833; d.
m. 6-3-1859, James S. Lane.
599 Sarah Jane, b. 7-18-1834; d.
m. , 1855, Joseph Y. Bakeman.
600 Amanda Abbott, b. 7-30-1835; d.
m. 7-22-1880, Dr. John A. Martin.
601 William C., b. 10-2-1839; d. 11-27-1885.
602 Joseph M., b. 10-19-1841; d.
603 Marietta F., b. 7-16-1844; d.
m. 7-19-1882, Wm. Waite.

302. NATHANIEL was in the employ of the U. S. Government from 1798 to his death in 1856. Clerk in the Paymaster General's office, and under President Thos. Q. Adams was made Chief Clerk. He married a sister of Pres. Adams' wife, Caroline Virginia Marylander, dau. of Joshua Johnson. She was a widow of C. V. M. Buchanan when he married her in 1819.

Issue, born in Washington, D. C.:

604 Thomas Baker Johnson, b. 6-24-1820; d. , 1888.

305. FREDERICK married 1-7-1819, Mary Ann, dau. of Dr. Moses and Sally (Goodwin) Chandler.

Issue, born in Fryeburg, Me.:

605 Martha, b. 12-6-1819; d. 2-18-1862, unm.
606 Caleb, b. 10-29-1821; d. , unm.
607 Fredrick N., b. 2-23-1824; d. , 1902, unm.

308. CAPT. ISAAC married 2-12-1824, Anne, dau. of Col. John Webster.

Issue, born in Fryeburg, Me.:

608 Chas. Webster, b. 5-7-1827; d. 4-24-1898, unm.
609 Jane Webster, b. 9-30-1831; d.
m. 10-6-1886, Henry A. Coolidge.
610 Amos Cook, b. 5-26-1836; d. 1-4-1898.

310. DR. SAMUEL married , Anna Mowatt of St. Andrews, N. B.

Issue, born in St. Andrews, N. B.:

611 Charles J., b. 6-8-1814; d.
612 Henry, b. 4-15-1818; d.

314. EBENEZER married 12-5-1793, Polly Noyse of Pembroke, N. H.:

Issue, born in Pembroke and Concord, N. H.:

613 Ebenezer, b. , 1795; d. 4-4-1823.
614 Jedediah, b. , 1797; d. , 1817.
615 Elizabeth, b. , 1799; d. , 1814, unm.
616 John B., b. 4-14-1803; d. 10-18-1879.
617 Nancy R., b. 5-13-1805; d.
m. , Wm. J. Whitney.
618 Huldah E., b. 6-12-1807; d.

315. JESSE moved from Bath, N. H., to Buffalo in 1811 and in 1812 to the wilderness on Cattaraugus Creek, afterward called Concord. He cleared a farm and in 1818 moved to the high lands near by, where he and his sons cleared a good farm and made money. He married 2-12-1798, Betsy Noyse of Pembroke, N. H.

Issue, born in Bath, N. H., and Concord, N. Y.:

619 Enoch N., b. 3-30-1800; d.
620 James, b. 6-10-1802; d.
m. , Lawrie Cook. No issue.
621 Moses M., b. 9-26-1804; d.
622 Sarah, b. 12-13-1809; d.
m. , 1833, Thos. Little.
623 Jesse, b. 2-15-1813; d.

317. ROBIE was a pioneer farmer and country squire. Previous to 1809 had lived in Castine, Me., and Northport, Me. He bought land direct from the heirs of Gen. Waldo, known as the Waldo patent (from King George III) in Montville, Me., where he lived until 1857, when he moved to Belfast, Me., where he died. His Montville property of 400 acres was taken over by his son Jesse and is still held by the family. He married (1) 12-10-1807, Lucy, dau. of Jesse Holbrook of Northport, Me., b. ; d. 7-4-1852; married (2) 7-31-1853, Eliza Cushman of Morrill, Me.

Issue, born in Montville, Me.:

624 Lucy, b. 11-11-1808; d. 9-6-1886;
m. 2-12-1829, Rev. Thos. B. Robinson.
625 Robie Baker, b. 6-29-1810; d. 9-23-1831, unm
626 Susan Gale, b. 7-3-1812; d. 1-6-1884, unm.
627 Fedelia Addison, b. 5-4-1814; d. 8-21-1907;
m. 10-20-1841, C. P. Carter.
628 Jesse Holbrook, b. 3-20-1819; d. 10-27-1903.
629 Harriet Lawrence, b. 4-23-1823; d. 8-27-1825, unm.
630 Harriet Lawrence, b. 9-19-1825; d. 11-8-1857, unm.
631 Wakefield Gale, b. 12-20-1826; d. 8-14-1893.

318. CAPT. AMOS was a sea captain for many years in command of a ship. He died at Belfast Me. He married 1-10-1810, Mercy Collier of Northport, Me.

Issue, born in Montville and Northport, Me.:

632 Amos, Jr., b. 3-31-1812; d.
633 Abby, b. 5-28-1815; d. 1-25-1850;
m. 11-24-1847, Andrew Brown.
634 Eliza, b. 7-23-1817; d. 9-4-1849, unm.
635 John C., b. 6-10-1820; d.
636 Eben E., b. 6-2-1823; d.
m. , Roxy A. Clark. No issue.
637 Lucinda G., b. 4-14-1826; d. 3-18-1852;
m. 12-27-1849, William Sawier.
638 Cascilda, b. 3-3-1829; d.
m. 12-2-1857, Walter Sawier.
639 William M., b. 6-18-1832; d. , unm.

319. JONATHAN married 11-25-1813, Mercy Wilson of Unity, Me.

Issue, born in Northport, Me.:

640 Jonathan L., b. 2-23-1815; d.
641 Joseph B., b. 4-11-1817; d.
642 Sarah Maria, b. 9-23-1819; d.
m. , Amos Boynton.
643 Benjamin F., b. 12-18-1821; d.
644 Lucy Ann, b. 8-3-1824; d.
m. , Abel Bennet.
645 Celia J., b. 8-31-1826; d.
m. 5-1-1851, William W. Woods.
646 Esther, b. 4-9-1829; d.

321. JAMES GOULD married 6-22-1795, Mary Leavitt of Deerfield, Me., b. 3-17-1776; d. 9-31-1858.

Issue, born in Deerfield, Me.:

647 Polly, b. 11-3-1796; d. 5- -1881;
m. 3-1-1820, Daniel Sanborn.
648 David, b. 10-7-1798; d. 7-31-1872.
649 John, b. 5-13-1801; d. 4-10-1880, unm.
650 Nathaniel, b. 8-4-1803; d.
651 Dudley, b. 8-5-1805; d. 3-11-1806, unm.
652 Dudley, b. 2-27-1808; d. , unm.
653 James, b. 7-5-1810; d. 12-10-1876.
654. Ploony, b. 8-27-1812; d. 10-18-1820, unm.
655 Daniel F., b. 11-7-1814; d. 10-11-1867.
656 Peter G., b. 10-1-1817; d. 10-9-1897.

327. JOHN married 1-1-1798, Mehitable Brown of Concord, Vt.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

657 Harvey G., b. 10-23-1798; d.
658 John, b. 8-2-1800; d.
659 Henry B., b. 2-11-1802; d. 9-1-1854.
660 Hiram, b. 8-3-1804; d. 3-28-1860.
661 Chauncey, b. 11-9-1806; d.
662 Mehitable, b. 9-17-1809; d. 6-6-1814, unm.
663 Ebenezer, b. 5-6-1812; d.

332. JOSEPH married 1-31-1832, Nancy C. Perkins of Guildhall, Vt.

Issue, born in Waterford and Concord, Vt.:

664 Perkins Z., b. 11-19-1829; d.
665 Nancy A., b. 10-28-1831; d.
m. 5-2-1850, R. C. Johnson.
666 John C., b. 7-25-1833; d. 4-25-1906.
667 Joseph S., b. 7-3-1835; d.
668 Ophelia C., b. 11-7-1837; d. , unm.
669 Dulcania E., b. 2-23-1840; d.
m. 7-4-1864, Hale Mason.
670 Emma A., b. 6-20-1842; d. , unm.

336. DAVID married (1) 4-30-1826, Betsey Joslin of Kirby, Vt.; married (2) 2-6-1832, Phebe Streeter of Concord, Vt.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

671 Albert J., b. 12-7-1826; d.
672 James N., b. 10-3-1828; d. 12-3-1904.
673 Betsy A., b. 12-7-1829; d.
674 Nancy S., b. 1-31-1834; d.
675 Mary, b. 5-2-1836; d.
676 Emeline, b. 6-10-1837; d.
677 Derva B., b. 10-28-1839; d.
678 David M., b. 11-27-1841; d.

340. ASA was a painter and married 10-30-1820, Rebecca Wildman.

Issue, born in Morrisville, N. Y.:

679 Mary, b. 9-11-1821; d. , unm.
680 John Douglass, b. 3-11-1824; d.
681 Philander, b. 2-7-1826; d. , 1909;
682 Harriet, b. 1-7-1828; d.
m. 12-30-1846, Joseph Eastman.
683 Morris, b. 1-30-1831; d.
684 Loretta, b. 10-30-1834; d.
685 Benjamin, b. 3-11-1837; d.
686 Chas. Henry, b. 8-9-1841; d.

343. BENJAMIN was a farmer and said to be punctual, benevolent, temperate and kind to the poor. He held every office of honor or profit in Royalston, Mass. Was Town Treasurer for 15 years, and twice elected to Legislature, in his last term was one of the monitors of the House. He was tall and erect but never very robust. He married 11-6-1836, Miranda, dau. of Peter Barton of Croyden, N. H.

Issue, born in Royalston, Mass.:

687 George E., b. 8-18-1837; d. 5-2-1868, unm.
688 Rosetta M., b. 12-14-1839; d.
689 Benjamin A., b. 5-10-1841; d.
690 Mary J., b. 6-29-1843; d.
691 Martha A., b. 3-26-1846; d.
692 William W., b. 11-30-1848; d.
693 Franklin B., b. 4-13-1856; d.

344. JOHN was a farmer and married 1-30-1823, Lucinda Kendall.

Issue, born in Royalston, Mass.:

694 Ardelia B., b. 11-16-1823; d. 1-7-1862;
m. 5-7-1846, Ezra A. Cheney.
695 Clarissa E., b. 5-8-1826; d. 2-27-1860, unm.
696 John K., b. 9-27-1834; d.

346. DAVID WHEELER married 11-16-1837, Judith Malley of Croydon, N. H.

Issue, born in Croydon, N. H.:

697 Jane Rebecca, b. 1-9-1839; d.
m. 4-17-1858, Lt. Alfred Mines.
698 Napolian B., b. 8-1-1841; d.
699 Francis M., b. 1-4-1843; d.
700 Ellen M., b. 4-25-1845; d.
m. 8-3-1868, Percy J. Mines.
701 Nauson B., b. 6-29-1847; d.
702 Elizabeth A., b. 6-18-1849; d.
m. 10-15-1884, George D. Harlow.
703 Norman B., b. 9-18-1852; d.

355. WILLIAM was a miller and a large, stout man, with sandy complexion and blue eyes. Of amiable disposition and universally respected. He married (1) 8-9-1798, Sarah Marshall, b. 11-9-1778; d. 8-17-1812; married (2) 10-25-1813, Anna Buffum of Salem, Mass., b. 11-29-1789; d. 12-20-1870.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

704 Daniel, b. 2-16-1799; d. , 1882.
705 John, b. 10-4-1801; d.
706 Joseph S., b. 11-10-1802; d. 6-30-1882.
707 Tamson b. 10-14-1803; d.
708 Lucy, b. 6-2-1805; d.
709 son, b. ; d. y.
710 dau., b. ; d. y.
711 William, b. 6-13-1810; d. 1-22-1866.
712 Philip, b. 4-17-1812; d. 6-30-1867.
713 Sarah, b. 12-27-1814; d. 10-6-1903, unm.
714 Mary Chase, b. 4-16-1816; d. 7-19-1873.
715 Caleb Buffum, b. 2-16-1818; d. 3-20-1842, unm.
716 James B., b. 5-9-1820; d. 4-6-1903.
717 Ann Buffum, b. 3-3-1822; d. 3-9-1854.
718 Stephen N., b. 3-12-1824; d. 10-12-1888.
719 Catherine, b. 9-2-1826; d. 1-31-1907;
m. (1) , Chas. G. Pinkham; m. (2) 9-23-1885, Joseph M. Hanson.
720 Peace B., b. 8-3-1828; d. 9-22-1846.
721 Alfred, b. 12-18-1830; d. 12-26-1864.
722 son, b. ; d. y.

362. CAPT. BENJAMIN was a sea captain and married ,
—— Lovett.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

723 Henry Lovett, b. ; d.
724 Frederick, b. ; d.
725 Betsy Lovett, b. ; d.
726 Sarah, b. ; d.
m. , —— Whales.
727 Martha, b. ; d.

366. CAPT. NATHAN was a sea captain and had protection at the Custom House, Salem, 5-17-1804. He married Mary, dau. of Levi Lane of Gloucester, Mass., b. ; d. 6-24-1848.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

728 Nathan T., b. 12-10-1817; d. 6-15-1882.
729 Joseph, b. 11-22-1819; d. 10-7-1892.
730 William, b. 4-29-1822; d. 9-4-1895.
731 Henry F., b. 10-21-1827; d. 9-24-1846, unm.

370. NATHAN was a sea captain and had protection of the Custom House, Salem, 4-23-1801, sailed in May. He married 6-14-1812, Ann Reed of Salem, Mass.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

732 Lydia Ann, b. 10-22-1813; d. 7-9-1896;
m. 6-14-1846, Thos. B. Russell.
733 Nathan Augustus, b. 11-25-1815; d. 1-5-1868.
734 Daniel, b. 3-7-1817; d. 10-6-1817, unm.
735 Daniel Ormond, b. 11-21-1820; d. 8-15-1843.

371. WILLIAM married , Mary McLullend.

Issue, born in :

736 Oliver H. Perry, b. 9-14-1818; d.
737 William A. O., b. 9-14-1819; d. , 1836, unm.
738 John N., b. 10-14-1821; d. 7-3-1832, unm.
739 Mary McLullend, b. 12-27-1823; d.
m. , 1843, Wm. H. Miller.
740 Emeline M. V., b. 3-28-1830; d.
m. (1) , 1848, Thos. W. Fox; m. (2) , 1858, Peter F. Johnson.

373. JOHN NUTTING married , Harriet Archer.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

741 William Archer, b. 7-17-1821; d.
742 John Nutting, b. 11-8-1823; d. , 1855, unm.
743 Hannah Dimon F., b. 11-23-1825; d. 12-8-1830, unm.
744 Nathan, b. 12-8-1827; d. 2-7-1833, unm.

745 Oliver Augustus, b. 6-4 1830; d. 1-29 1833, unm.
746 Lucy Maria, b. 1-29-1832; d.
747 George Henry, b. 8-16-1834; d.
748 Edwin A., b. 3-6-1837; d.
749 Matilda Silvia, b. 6-26-1839; d.
750 Daniel Marston, b. 3-6-1842; d.

380. GEORGE BRADISH was a printer, served his time in the register office; after moving to Ohio he was in the drug business. He married 5-25-1836, Ann M. T., dau. of Gen. R. M. Young of Franklin, Ohio.

Issue, born in Piqua, O.:

751 Mary A. Bradish, b. 3-19-1837; d.
752 Lucretia A. B., b. 4-23-1839; d.
753 George Bradish, b. 6-12-1841; d.
754 Joseph T., b. 3-16-1844; d. 11-30-1846, unm.
755 Harry S., b. 4-2-1856; d.

382. ISAAC WATTS served his time as a printer on the *Portsmouth Gazette*, in 1830 he went to Boston and worked many years on the *Boston Courier* in all departments and became assistant editor before the paper closed its career. Then he went to the Boston *Journal of Commerce*, and remained until his death. The editor spoke of him as one of the best informed newspaper men he had ever known, who could turn his hand to anything required and always with ability. He married (1) , 1835, Lydia, dau. of Benj. and Annable Allyn of Barnstable, Mass., b. 3-13-1809; d. 1-7-1840; married (2) , Margaret A. C., dau. of Richard and Mary (Choate) Pickett of Newburyport, Mass., b. 8-29-1819; d. 2-28-1856.

Issue, born in Boston, Mass.:

756 Ellen, b. 2-4-1836; d.
m. , 1861, Chas. H. C. Brown.
757 Henry, b. 5-5-1838; d. 9-3-1841, unm.
758 Lydia, b. , 1840; d. 1-12-1840, unm.
759 Mary Pickett, b. 6-28-1849; d.
760 Serena Johnson, b. 8-15-1852; d.

385. WILLIAM T., was a cooper and employed in the U. S. Navy Yard at Portsmouth, N. H. He married 8-28-1838, Marie Louisa Bell of Newcastle, N. H.

Issue, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

761 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-22-1839; d.
762 William Henry, b. 8-11-1841; d. 9-26-1854, unm.
763 Samuel Bowles, b. 8-3-1843; d.
764 Ellen Maria, b. 11-15-1845; d.
765 James K. Polk, b. 6-23-1849; d.
766 Florentine Lucilla, b. 8-18-1851; d.

386. ISAAC when a young man went to Lynn, Mass., then to Cape Cod where he married and lived for ten years, then returned to Lynn where he lived until his death. He married , Anna Bowman of Falmouth, Mass.

Issue, born in Cape Cod and Lynn, Mass.:

767 Isaac Hacker, b. , 1824; d.
m. 1-21-1846, Julia A. Graves. No issue.
768 Martha Boman, b. , 1826; d. , 1826, unm.
769 Martha Boman, b. 10-19-1829; d.
770 Benjamin Boman, b. , 1830; d. , 1830, unm.
771 Martha Lander, b. 9-1-1831; d.
m. 12-30-1849, James H. Thompson.
772 Benjamin Lander, b. 12-8-1833; d. 9-22-1834, unm.
773 Benjamin Lander, b. 1-8-1837; d. 10-5-1837, unm.
774 Abba, b. 5-1-1843; d. 9-3-1843, unm.
775 Mary, b. , 1846; d. , unm.

391. WILLIAM married 9-19-1832, Susan, dau. of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Foster) Holt of Andover, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

776 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 10-7-1832; d.
m. 8-8-1856, Greenlief Moody.
777 Martha Ann, b. 9-9-1834; d.
778 Sarah Mehitable, b. 8-31-1836; d.
779 Lucy Maria, b. 12-29-1838; d.
780 Susan Caroline, b. 9-29-1842; d.

396. PHILIP went to Pennsylvania about 1835. He married , Elizabeth Rowell of Salem, Mass.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

781 William, b. ; d.
782 Caroline, b. ; d.
m. , Asa Bickford.
783 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
784 Marion, b. ; d.
785 Lucy Ann, b. ; d.
m. , Chas. Daniels.

401. ENOCH was a clothier and a farmer, living in Frye Village. He was Ensign in the Third Reg., Second Brig., Second Div., Mass., in 1807. He married 8-2-1798, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Mary Shattuck of Andover, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

786 Enoch, b. 1-22-1799; d. 4-22-1886.
787 Mary, b. 5-16-1801; d. 11-29-1877;
m. , 1853, John Putman.
788 Hermon, b. 4-4-1803; d. 10-5-1856
789 Phebe Shattuck, b. 11-2-1804; d. 11-1-1892, unm.
790 Andrew L., b. 2-18-1806; d. 10-15-1809, unm.
791 Isaac, b. 3-31-1809; d. 2-19-1886.
792 Andrew L., b. 10-4-1811; d.
793 Theophilus, b. 4-15-1815; d.
794 Elizabeth, b. 9-18-1818; d. 2-2-1859;
m. 9-22-1836, John Page.

403. THEOPHILUS was a miller. In 1811 he moved to Salem, Mass. Enlisted as a private in Col. Miller's Reg. in War of 1812 and died in Camp in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. He married 9-19-1795, Fanny, dau. of Zebadiah and Lucy Chandler of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

795 Oren, b. 7-23-1802; d. 7-21-1837.
796 Fanny, b. 2-17-1804; d. , 1810, unm.
797 Gates Ford, b. 6-29-1810; d. 11-18-1875.

405. SAMUEL married 3-5-1805, Mary, dau. of James and Mary Bridges of Andover, b. 9-21-1786; d. 6-6-1858.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

798 Jonathan, b. 6-26-1805; d. , 1850.
799 Mary Montgomery, b. 4-12-1807; d. 7-17-1889;
m. 9-26-1831, Chas. G. Morrison.
800 Addington Davenport, b. 11-4-1808; d. 9-27-1889.
801 Henry, b. 10-4-1810; d. , 1879.
802 Hiram, b. 9-4-1812; d.
803 Jedithan, b. 10-11-1815; d.
804 Triphenia, b. 8-19-1818; d. , 1849;
m. 10-3-1837, Francis Edwards.

407. REUBEN was a stone and brick mason. Served with the troops in the Boston Harbor in the War of 1812. He was for some years Capt. of an Artillery Co. in Andover, a very active officer and a good disciplinarian. He moved to Lowell in 1838, and was a prominent Free Mason. He married 9-9-1813, Hannah Frye (413).

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

805 Hannah, b. 1-1-1814; d. 1-22-1850;
m. 4-16-1835, Job Cole.
806 Lucy, b. 3-13-1816; d. 4-19-1872;
m. , 1851, Job Cole.
807 Reuben, b. 5-5-1819; d. 9-14-1821, unm.
808 Frederick, b. 7-13-1820; d. 9-9-1821, unm.
809 Reuben, b. 7-20-1822; d. 9-22-1873, unm.
810 Frederick Lafayette, b. 10-22-1824; d. 6-6-1898.
811 George, b. 10-18-1826; d. 2-16-1882.
812 Mary Ann, b. 9-27-1828; d. 12-27-1859, unm.
813 Albert, b. , 1830; d. 10-30-1852, unm.
814 son, b. 10-29-1832; d. 12-25-1832, unm.
815 Elizabeth Holton, b. 7-22-1834; d. 10-2-1861, unm.
816 Sarah Louise, b. 2-1-1838; d. 7-23-1855, unm.

408. JAMES served his time with Major Walker as a millwright, moved to New York City in 1815, and was for a number of years foreman of Engine No. 9 in the New York Fire Dept.

In 1826 he returned to Andover and died there. He was a good citizen and a man universally respected. He married 4-19-1817, Elsie Du B., dau. of Zebulen and Sarah (Du Bois) Houston of Orange Co., N. Y., b. 11-21-1793; d. 7-31-1880.

Issue, born in New York City and Andover, Mass.:

817 Sarah, b. 1-25-1818; d. 4-4-1818, unm.
818 Theophilus C., b. 8-25-1819; d. 10-17-1907, unm.
819 Cornelia, b. 10-2-1823; d. 4-7-1833, unm.
820 James Harvey, b. 9-19-1825; d. 5-13-1876, unm.
821 Anson Houson, b. 7-18-1827; d. 2-12-1833, unm.
822 Ann Eliza, b. 9-26-1829; d. 4-2-1833, unm.
823 Elsie Etta, b. 2-16-1832; d.
m. 9-13-1858, Rev. Clarkson Miles.
824 Josephine Houston, b. 2-7-1836; d. 3-3-1860, unm.

409. JONATHAN went to St. Louis in 1818 and then to Greggsville, Ill., and died there. He was a merchant miller, lived two years in California. In politics he was a Whig and then a Democrat. He married 6-15-1822, Caroline Disbury of Ill.

Issue, born in Greggsville, Ill.:

825 George W., b. 7-4-1825; d. , 1856.
826 Samuel A., b. 9-15-1830; d.
827 Jonathan L., b. 5-31-1833; d.
828 Mary Jane, b. 8-15-1835; d.
m. 1-6-1856, Henry Noyse.
829 Louis Julius, b. 12-24-1839; d. , unm.
830 Francis, b. 4-19-1843; d.
831 Eliza, b. 7-26-1845; d. 7-27-1861, unm.
832 William, b. 7-10-1849; d. , unm.

412. SAMUEL was a cord wainer and married 12-3-1818, Mary, dau. of Caleb and Abigail Richardson of Andover, Mass., b. 6-14-1797; d. 11-7-1885.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., and New York City:

833 Mary Ann, b. 9-25-1819; d. 9-19-1850;
m. 10-14-1843, Rev. Worcester Willy.
834 Louisa, b. 4-7-1821; d. 2-12-1883;
m. 8-14-1850, Stacy R. Bott.

835 Samuel Charles, b. 12-15-1822; d. 1-21-1896.

414. NATHANIEL married 9-30-1818, Lucy Barry of Lynn, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass., Hudson, N. Y., and Lynn, Mass.:

836 Otis Charles, b. 4-1-1819; d.
837 Susan Poor, b. 4-2-1821; d.
m. 9-5-1847, John Spinny.
838 Warren Barry, b. 5-12-1824; d. 9-10-1825, unm.
839 Nestor M., b. 8-27-1827; d.
840 Lucy Brimblecom, b. 1-20-1830; d.
m. 7-24-1849, Sidney Parrot.
841 William, b. 7-3-1832; d.

420. STEPHEN was a cord wainer and a farmer. He married (1) 10-1-1829, Mary E., dau. of David and Dorothy (Abbott) George of Concord, N. H., b. 7-22-1812; d. 3-19-1839; married (2) 2-13-1840, Emily George, b. ; d. 5-23-1862.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

842 Stephen Warren, b. 7-9-1830; d. 2-2-1860.
843 Harrison, b. 6-15-1832; d. , 1856, unm.
844 Mary Francis, b. 3-1-1838; d. 10-18-1858;
m. 12-5-1857, Farnum Abbott.
845 Susan Poor, b. 10-18-1842; d. , 1875;
m. , 1858, John Homer.
846 Newton George, b. 6-17-1844; d. 3-29-1863, unm.
847 Ella, b. 5-13-1846; d.
848 Clifford Burton, b. 6-6-1851; d.

423. CAPT. NATHAN as a boy entered the Marland Woolen Mills, became superintendent, part owner and then president in Andover, Mass. Retired in 1875. Was many years a Director of the Andover Nat. Bank and the Merrimac Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Also a prominent Mason. He married 4-4-1833, Amanda, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Gleason of Andover, Mass., b. 10-14-1807; d.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

849 Charles Horatio, b. 1-25-1835; d. 9-11-1897.
850 William, b. 2-12-1840; d. 11-28-1894, unm.

424. AMOS was a farmer and manufacturer of bricks. He was Representative to the N. H. Legislature for several years. He married (1) , 1818, Laura Straw; married (2) 11-2-1843, Nancy Straw, sister of Laura, of Hopkinton, N. H.

Issue, born in Concord, N. H.:

851 Mary B., b. 3-20-1819; d. 7-10-1867;
m. , Sylvester Currier.
852 Martha, b. 6-19-1820; d. 1-19-1904;
m. , Ramis Nadean.
853 George, b. 6-1-1822; d. 3-11-1885.
854 Orrin G., b. 10-12-1824; d. 10-12-1869;
855 James Straw, b. 11-12-1825; d.
856 Laura Ann, b. 5-18-1827; d. 10-20-1869, unm.
857 Julia F., b. 2-14-1829; d. , 1903.
858 Harriett E., b. 11-22-1830; d. , 1900, unm
859 Amos, b. 8-18-1832; d.
860 William Franklin, b. 9-6-1834; d.
861 , b. ; d. y.

425. JOHN was well known as "Sexton John" or "Bellringer John," having served the N. Andover Parish faithfully and respected by all. He married 9-12-1830, Deborah Holt of Andover, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

862 Ebenezer, b. 11-7-1830; d. 11-17-1830, unm.
863 Fidelia, b. 3-3-1833; d.
864 Hannah Eliza, b. 3-11-1836; d.
865 Phebe Frances, b. 2-7-1840; d.

430. ZACHARIAH married 9-27-1814, Sarah Houghton of Andover, Mass.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

866 Susan, b. 9-17-1815; d. 9-21-1815, unm.
867 Sarah, b. 6-25-1816; d. 1-1-1905;
m. , David Roberts.
868 George A., b. 10-6-1819; d.
869 Martha, b. 2-12-1821; d.
m. , John Stevens.

870 James, b. 4-6-1822; d. , unm.
871 William, b. 5-12-1827; d. 4-3-1834, unm.
872 John, b. 7-1-1828; d.

431. NOAH BROOKS was a leather dresser and well known to his neighbors as a worthy and industrious man. He married (1) , Abigail D., dau. of Nathan and Mary (Convers) Wyman of Woburn, Mass.; married (2) 12-2-1813, Mary C. Wyman (sister).

Issue, born in Bedford and Woburn, Mass.:

873 Noah, b. 7-18-1814; d. , unm.
874 Marshall, b. 7-24-1816; d.
875 Abigail, b. 6-14-1818; d.
876 Warren, b. 5-28-1820; d.
877 Nathan Wyman, b. 9-28-1822; d.
878 Timothy, b. 1-24-1825; d. 10-11-1844, unm.

435. NATHANIEL married 11-3-1828, Sally Holbrook.

Issue, born in Windsor, L. C.:

879 Timothy, b. 11-6-1829; d.
880 Persus A., b. 1-8-1830; d.
m. 6-28-1858, J. P. Garland.
881 Sarah A., b. 12-13-1830; d.
882 Nathaniel, b. 1-18-1832; d. 12-6-1836, unm.
883 Sheldon, b. 10-31-1834; d.
884 Alfred, b. 8-12-1836; d. 1-2-1837, unm.

437. CYRUS was a leather dresser and married 9-8-1829, Phebe, dau. of Daniel and Phebe Fox of Andover, Mass., b. 1-8-1811; d.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

885 Henry Cyrus, b. 10-2-1832; d. , 1898.
886 Charles Warren, b. 7-1-1834; d.
887 George Alfred, b. 6-19-1836; d. , 1856;
888 John Lewis, b. 4-15-1838; d.
889 Harriet Louisa, b. 3-18-1840; d.

439. GILBERT was a miller and married (1) 9-4-1851, Hannah B. of Tuksbury, Mass., b. ; d. , 1855; married (2) 11-8-1857, Elizabeth A. Sturtevant.

Issue, born in Marmeton, Kansas:

890 George A., b. 3-12-1852; d. 8-26-1853, unm.
891 Charles G., b. 2-8-1854; d.
892 Hannah Susan, b. ; d.
m. , Milburn Furbush.
893 Mary B., b. ; d.
894 George E., b. , 1859; d. 8-4-1886.

440. ARTIMUS was a farmer and married 9-10-1837, Mary E. Johnston of Harwinton, Conn.

Issue, born in Winsted, Conn.:

895 Nathan W., b. 3-26-1839; d. 3-29-1849, unm.
896 George A., b. 5-31-1840; d. 3-7-1844, unm.
897 Horace S., b. 12-23-1844; d.

441. TIMOTHY was for some years a merchant and married (1) , Sophia Spaulding of Merrimack, N. H., b. 3-5-1802; d. 10-7-1828; married (2) , Betsy Frye (432); married (3) 9-25-1834, Abby Woodbury of Salem, Mass.:

Issue, born in Lowell, Mass.:

898 Auline, b. , 1828; d.
899 John Franklin, b. 8-4-1837; d. 6-5-1898.
900 Charles E., b. 8-18-1838; d. 5-30-1852, unm.
901 Helen, b. 9-11-1841; d.

443. FREDERICK married 11-22-1821, C. Alger.

Issue, born in Ft. Covington, N. Y.:

902 Mary Ann, b. 6-16-1823; d. 12-26-1846, unm.
903 John, b. 5-29-1824; d.
904 George, b. 1-26-1826; d.
905 Reuben, b. 1-10-1827; d.
906 Amos, b. 4-11-1828; d. 9-22-1853, unm.
907 Charles, b. 10-5-1829; d.
908 Susan, b. 10-5-1829; d.

909 Adeline, b. 11-7-1833; d.
910 Avaline, b. 11-7-1833; d.

444. IRA built and kept for some years the American House in Lowell, Mass. Later he was in the woolen business in Canada. He was universally respected by all and the neighbors all consulted him in disputes and his decisions were law. He returned to Lowell shortly before his death. He married (1) , 1824, Mary McLoughlin; married (2) , Laura Butterfield.

Issue, born in Lowell, Mass.:

911 Frances, b. , 1825; d.
912 Civil Maria, b. 1-3-1826; d.
913 Frances Ira, b. 8-14-1834; d. , 1838, unm.
914 Laura Ann, b. 5-13-1836; d. , 1837, unm.
915 Laurette, b. 5-13-1838; d.
m. , Augustus Weeks.

445. ABIAL moved to Bombay, N. Y., in 1825. He married 7-18-1834, Sarah Macarter of Argyle, N. Y.

Issue, born in Bombay, N. Y.:

916 Franklin, b. 9-18-1836; d.
917 Jane, b. 1-6-1838; d.
918 Ira, b. 2-18-1840; d.
919 Emily, b. 2-18-1840; d. , 1856, unm.

449. FREDERICK married (1) 2-23-1837, Hannah Sweet; married (2) 7-1-1846, Lucy Spooner of Eddington, Me.

Issue, born in Brewer, Me.:

920 Hawley, b. 12-6-1837; d.
921 Maria Louisa, b. 5-8-1839; d.
922 Frederick A., b. 6-3-1849; d.
923 Jonas S. Holt, b. 12-30-1854; d.

452. JEDIDIAH was a merchant and always signed his name Jed. He married 5-2-1850, Maria Cornelia, dau. of Cornelius

and Rebecca (Moore) Purdy of N. Y. City, b. 5-4-1817; d. 2-16-1887.

Issue, born in New York City:

924 Jed, b. 8-1-1853; d. 3-6-1919, unm.

455. HERMON married , Mary Frye (460).

Issue, born in :

925 Abbott, b. ; d.
926 Samuel F., b. ; d.
927 Chloe, b. ; d.
928 Mary J., b. ; d.
929 Hermon W., b. ; d.
930 Christopher, b. ; d.
931 Emily L., b. ; d.

456. TIMOTHY married

Issue, born in :

932 George, b. ; d.
933 Hannah, b. ; d.
934 Abigail, b. ; d.

458. AARON P. married , 1831, Mary Brown.

Issue, born in :

935 Samuel Fletcher, b. ; d.
936 Mary A., b. ; d.
937 Caroline, b. ; d.
938 Laura A., b. ; d.
939 Aaron P., b. ; d.
940 Rebecca, b. ; d.
941 Porter, b. ; d.

464. ENOCH ELSWORTH married 7-7-1842, Louisa Wyman of Vasselboro, Me.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

942 Edwin, b. 7-19-1843; d. , 1844, unm.

943 Charles, b. 4-7-1847; d. 6-17-1847, unm.
944 Western E., b. 1-4-1851; d.

466. GEORGE married (1) , 1844, Mary Drew; married (2) , Fanny Dumpry.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

945 George W., b. 12-24-1846; d.
946 Jane Maria, b. 1[illegible]-7-1848; d.
947 Paskell H., b. 5-12-1849; d.
948 Walter S., b. 1-12-1853; d.

467. TIMOTHY married 6-7-1855, Mary Adams.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

949 Mary Jane, b. 1-25-1836; d. 6-6-1845, unm.
950 Silvester, b. 5-20-1837; d.
951 Caroline, b. 3-23-1839; d.
952 Albert, b. 4-4-1841; d.
953 Livina, b. 9-20-1842; d.
954 Emily, b. 9-14-1844; d. 6-20-1846, unm.

469. JAMES married 7-6-1846, Harriet Hutchington of Putney, Vt.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

955 William O., b. 1-25-1850: d.
956 James O., b. 1-25-1850; d. 8-3-1851, unm.
957 Lucy Etta, b. 4-3-1852; d. 4-25-1857, unm.
958 Diantha, b. 11-20-1853; d.
959 Lydia B., b. 9-23-1856; d. 4-26-1857, unm.

472. WILLIAM married 6-6-1847, Judith R. Mason of Vasselboro, Me.

Issue, born in Dracut, Mass.:

960 Ella Frances, b. 4-3-1848; d.

477. SAMUEL was a housewright and builder. He married 10-28-1822, Hannah Brown of Dracut, Mass.

Issue, born in New York City;

961 George Henry, b. 10-29-1823; d.
962 Jackson Brown, b. 1-24-1826; d.
963 Samuel Allen, b. 10-1-1832; d.
964 Hamilton, b. 3-3-1836; d.

484. JAMES married (1) 2-7-1793, Abiah, dau. of Asa and Abiah (Whittier) Messer of Methuen, Mass., b. 9-20-1771; d. 7-24-1827; married (2) 3-12-1838, Elizabeth Ayer of Salem, N. H.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

965 Polly, b. 9-2-1798; d.
m. 5-2-1822, David Cross.
966 Abiah Messer, b. 4-21-1801; d. , 1897;
m. 5-17-1822, J. T. Sargent.
967 Asa Messer, b. 6-13-1803; d. 9-27-1836;
m. , Zelma Leach. No issue.
968 Mehitable, b. 12-4-1808; d. , 1898, unm.

486. ROBINSON married 10-25-1797, Nancy, dau. of Thos. and Phebe (Osgood) Poor of Methuen, Mass., b. , 1771; d. 1-9-1855.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

969 John, b. 1-27-1798; d. , 1879, unm.
970 Nancy, b. 9-15-1799; d. 9-12-1809, unm.
971 Susanna, b 3-8-1803; d.
m. 10-15-1826, Josiah Osgood.
972 Robinson, b. 4-17-1805; d. , 1818, unm.
973 Daniel, b. 7-10-1807; d.
m. , Joanna D. Kimball. No issue.
974 James, b. 7-14-1810; d. 12-1-1859.
975 Caleb, b. 8-27-1813; d. , 1819, unm.

488. FRANCIS married 10-21-1802, Lydia, dau. of Wm. and Lydia (Haseltine) Whittier of Methuen, Mass., b. 2-5-1783; d. 10-22-1854.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

976 Phebe Campbell, b. 10-12-1806; d. 4-5-1876;
m. 11-26-1829, Joseph F. Ingalls.
977 Francis, b. 8-10-1809; d. 6-10-1810, unm.
978 Wm. Haseltine, b. 6-27-1811; d. 11-10-1856.
979 Francis Randolph, b. 1-29-1814; d. 5-5-1888.
980 Lydia Whittier, b. 11-10-1816; d. 10-27-1853;
m. 8-28-1837, Samuel Cross.
981 Robinson, b. 8-15-1820; d. , 1885.
982 Nancy Maria, b. 5-4-1823; d. 9-15-1847, unm.
983 Hannah Elizabeth, b. 4-23-1827; d.
m. 5-7-1850, Lorenzo Dow.

489. JEREMIAH married Betsey, dau. of Jacob Hall, b. 1-11-1788; d. 7-11-1870.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

984 Francis, b. 6-12-1810; d. 6-21-1856, unm.
985 Jermiah, b. 11-12-1811; d. , 1813, unm.
986 Betsy Hall, b. 10-26-1812; d.
m. , 1830, Elam Dale.
987 Jermiah Randolph, b. 12-20-1813; d. 10-1-1886.
988 Catherine Adsett, b. 6-20-1817; d. 2-4-1900;
m. , 1839, Leveret Bradley.
989 Abigail Augusta, b. 9-17-1819; d. 2-27-1880;
m. , Luther Webster.
990 Sarah Russ, b. 5-21-1824; d. 4-11-1886, unm.

492. JOSEPH married , 1806, Mary, dau. of Seth Emerson of Salem, Mass.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

991 Mary Robinson, b. 2-19-1811; d. 12-4-1814, unm.
992 Alexander, b. 9-30-1812; d. 10-12-1860.
993 Mary Robinson, b. 4-10-1815; d.
m. 10-30-1837, Daniel Hobart.
994 Joseph Gilbert, b. 8-4-1817; d. 5-24-1866, unm.
995 Pamelia, b. 7-10-1820; d. 6-22-1861;
m. (1) , 1840, Nathan Bailey; m. (2)
, 1856, T. B. Baily.

496. OSGOOD was a farmer and tavern keeper many years in Bucksport, on the homestead. He married 7-7-1796, Jane Rich of Wellfleet, Mass., b. 6-15-1775; d. 7-29-1826.

Issue, born in Bucksport, Me.:

996 Hannah N., b. 12-25-1797; d. 11-30-1835;
m. , 1813, David Perry.
997 Charlotte P., b. 10-6-1799; d. 10-29-1826;
m. , 1821, Hubbard Eaton.
998 Dean Osgood, b. 7-14-1802; d. 5-7-1827, unm.
999 Louisa M., b. 9-15-1805; d. 3-22-1829, unm.
1000 Sarah J., b. 9-27-1810; d.
m. 6-7-1836, D. N. Ramsdell.
1001 Nancy A., b. , 1812; d.
m. 4-26-1839, J. H. Foster.

501. DANIEL MACKEY was Captain in the War of 1812. A lawyer and lived from 1805 to 1826 in Montgomery, N. Y., then moved to New York City. He married 2-1-1817, Anna Butler of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. 8-9-1794; d.

Issue, born in Montgomery, N. Y.:

1002 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-12-1818; d.
m. 6-22-1842, Rev. J. E. Rockwell.
1003 Margaret Gardener, b. 8-4-1819; d.
m. 3-28-1839, R. D. Hamilton.
1004 Annie Mackey, b. 4-9-1821; d.
m. 4-27-1843, Hanford Lyon.
1005 Frederick, b. 9-13-1823; d.

SEVENTH GENERATION

528. SAMUEL M. married 6-26-1842, Lydia A. Withern.

Issue, born in Cambridgeport, Mass.:

1006 Lewis Tileston, b. 5-5-1845; d. 12-23-1860, unm.
1007 Joseph E., b. 7-7-1853; d.
1008 Alonzo D., b. 5-17-1856; d.

539. DEWITT CLINTON was an architect and assisted in erecting some of the best buildings in Jacksonville, Ill. He also held

several town offices and for more than ten years was Superindent of the Jacksonville Water Works. "Has always been a good, honest, upright man and respected by every one." He married 4-12-1852, Ermina Cobb of Fredonia, N. Y.

Issue, born in Jacksonville, Ill.:

1009 Frank, b. , 1854; d. 8-1-1855, unm.
1010 Frederick, b. , 1856; d. 8-20-1864, unm.
1011 Hattie, b. ; d.
m. , 1881, Edward Sargent.
1012 Edward Lewis, b. 8-18-1860; d.
1013 Fannie B., b. ; d. 8-12-1900, unm.
1014 Harry, b. , 1864; d. 9-14-1864, unm.

548. HORACE G. W. married , 1862, Myra J. Frye (553).

Issue, born in :

1015 , b. ; d. y.

551. ALBERT G. enlisted in the 23d N. Y. Volunteers and served two years in the Army of the Potomac, was in the second battle of Bull Run and Antietam. In 1866 he went west and lived for a year in Wisconsin, then moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., and in 1869 moved to a farm in Howard City, Mich., where he lived until he died. He married , 1849, Sarah A. Hall.

Issue, born in Chemung Co., N. Y.:

1016 Elmer, b. ; d.
1017 Harriet, b. ; d.
1018 Randell, b. ; d.
1019 Wealthie, b. ; d.

563. ISAAC married 11-21-1843, Sophia Gage of Lowell, Mass.

Issue, born in Wilton, Mass.:

1020 Rosina, b. , 1844; d.
m. , ----- Pope.

561. LUTHER B. married 6-1-1825, Betsy Pebody of Andover, Vt.

Issue, born in Londonderry, Vt.:

1021 Arizone L., b. 10-19-1826; d. 4-10-1847, unm.
1022 , b. 7-2-1830; d. 7-3-1830, unm.
1023 Luther B., b. 2-13-1833; d.
1024 Hannah E., b. 12-13-1835; d.
m. 1-10-1854, C. B. Parks.
1025 Lucinda A., b. 10-29-1838; d.
1026 , b. 8-1-1840; d. 8-3-1840, unm.
1027 Fannie A., b. 3-18-1843; d.

566. JOHN was a farmer. Was Superintendent of Town Council in 1860. He married 4-1-1831, Cynthia, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Stevens) Phelps of Wilton, N. H., b. 8-20-1805; d. 4-7-1889.

Issue, born in Wilton, N. H.:

1028 John Henry, b. 3-8-1836; d. 3-25-1892.
1029 Elvira P., b. 7-29-1840; d. 12-27-1844, unm

567. JOSEPH married , Abigail Dow.

Issue, born in :

1030 Lydia, b. , 1838; d.

569. JACOB was a hotel keeper and married 7-31-1837, Paulina Pettigrove of Edgecomb, Me.:

Issue, born in Patten, Me.:

1031 Delia Ann, b. 8-21-1839; d. 11-10-1855, unm.
1032 Laroy Sunderland, b. 7-12-1841; d. 6-26-1846, unm.
1033 Rachel Augusta, b. 4-10-1844; d. 7-25-1846, unm.
1034 Augusta Adelaide, b. 1-12-1845 d.
1035 Laroy, b. 10-9-1851; d.
1036 Fernando, b. 10-15-1856; d. 9-19-1858, unm.

572. JEROME was a merchant and married , 1851, Nancy Jameson of Lincoln, Me.

Issue, born in Patten, Me.:

1037 Preston Willis, b. 7-10-1853; d.

1038 Abby Shute, b. 3-8-1855; d.
1039 Josephine A., b. 6-21-1857; d.

574. ABIAL HOLT was a farmer and teamster, later kept a hotel in W. Wilton, N. H., also a mail carrier. He married 2-6-1834, Lemira, dau. of Edmund and Roxanna (Aiken) Tupper, b. 11-22-1815; d. 8-23-1894.

Issue, born in Barnard, Vt., and Wilton, N. H.:

1040 Harvey T. Holt, b. 11-1-1834; d. 12-7-1911.
1041 Russell J., b. 8-28-1836; d. 3-9-1838, unm.
1042 Russell Joshua, b. 6-3-1838; d. 4-27-1907.
1043 Charles, b. 6-28-1840; d. 7-4-1857, unm.
1044 Eldridge Carlton, b. 9-29-1843; d. 7-16-1863, unm.
1045 Edwin Francis, b. 11-23-1854; d.

575. HARVEY FARRINGTON was for years one of the "Old Line Teamsters," teaming from Wilton to Barton until the completion of the railroad in 1851, then he became an extensive farmer on the old homestead, with a large dairy, etc. He served in the N. H. State Militia and was held in high esteem by all. He married (1) 11-25-1847, Louisa A., dau. of Edmund and Roxanna (Aiken) Tupper of Barnard, Vt., b. , 1823; d. 8-30 1848; married (2) 9-24-1850, Jane E., dau. of David and Martha (Hoven) Drury, b. 10-23-1825; d. 11-4-1906.

Issue, born in Wilton, N. H.:

1046 Joshua F., b. 8-12-1851; d. , unm.
1047 Elson Drury, b. 6-29-1853; d. 3-12-1907.
1048 Lois Lovina, b. 2-5-1856; d.
m. 8-22-1893, Ernest C. Osborne.
1049 Harvey W., b. 9-4-1858; d.
1050 Charles Edgar, b. 6-9-1861; d.
1051 George Erwin, b. 4-5-1864; d. , unm.
1052 Martha Jane, b. 1-17-1868; d.
m. 4-24-1895, E. E. Boutwell.

580. TIMOTHY HOLT married 7-5-1866, Mary Cochran of New Boston, N. H.

Issue, born in Milford, N. H.:

1053 Harry A., b. 5-15-1876; d.

583. JOSEPH was a farmer and married 3-12-1840, Lucy, dau. of Maj. Asa Coburn of Lowell, O., b. 5-31-1809; d. 10-7-1905.

Issue, born in Lowell, O.:

1054 John Wilkins, b. 1-14-1841; d. 11-28-1904.
1055 Sarah Sophia, b. 2-13-1843; d.
m. 10-31-1868, Rev. O. W. Kile.
1056 Mary Ann, b. 7-11-1850; d. 3-27-1853, unm.

585. COL. JOHN MARCH was prominent in all town affairs, holding many offices. Served as State Senator several times; also a member of the Governor's Council in 1861. Was in the Maine Militia from drummer boy through all the grades to Colonel. For forty years he was agent of the Lewiston Falls Woolen Manf. Co. He became a Whig and then a staunch Republican. He married , 1828, Alice, dau. of David Davis of Lewiston, Me., b. 5-10-1804; d. 11- -1871.

Issue, born in Lewiston, Me.:

1057 Mary Davis, b. 12-31-1828; d. , 1917;
m. , Dr. Pearl Martin.
1058 William Pierce, b. 9-2-1830; d. 8-8-1911.
1059 Albert S., b. 4-6-1834; d. 10-31-1874, unm.
1060 Sarah, b. 10-4-1837; d. , unm.
1061 John March, b. , 1839; d. y., unm.
1062 Addie, b. 11-11-1842; d. 6-10-1910;
m. , 1863, Silas C. Davis.
1063 Helen, b. 9-9-1845; d. , 1850, unm.

587. HON. WM. ROBINSON was a schoolmaster then engineer in the woolen manf. Was chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Lewiston for many years, State Senator of Maine for two years. He was a Brigade Inspector, with the rank of Major in the State Militia. Was Postmaster for more than ten years. He married (1) , Milicent Moore of Green, Me., b. , 1819; d. ; married (2) , Susy Caverly of Lowell, Mass.

Issue, born in Lewiston, Me.:

1064 Frank Eugene, b. , 1847; d. 2-10-1879.

1065 Caroline Toby, b. ; d.
m. , Henry W. Nieman.
1066 Anna March, b. ; d.
m. , Dr. James Irish.
1067 Milicent M., b. 2-24-1859; d.
m. , Herbert R. C. Shaw.
1068 Frederick M., b. 4-2-1861; d. , 1907.

604. DR. THOMAS B. J., when a student in Philadelphia about 1838, secretly married a Miss Buchanan. His father called him home as soon as he learned of the marriage and they never met after so the report says.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

1069 Nathaniel, b. , 1839; d.

616. JOHN B. married 1-14-1829, Hannah Blake of Knox, Me.

Issue, born in Montville and Knox, Me.:

1070 Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-5-1830; d. 12-13-1855, unm.
1071 Moses Blake, b. 8-9-1832; d. 5-13-1858, unm
1072 Huldah, b. 10-14-1834; d.
1073 Hannah, b. 8-24-1837; d. 12-13-1855, unm.
1074 Eben, b. 11-22-1838; d.
1075 Lucy, b. 8-29-1842; d.
m. , Austin Wentworth.
1076 Calista, b. 5-28-1845; d.
m. , Addison Sproul.
1077 Robie, b. 6-18-1848; d.

619. ENOCH N. was a farmer of wealth and owned and lived on the old homestead from 1812. Was Supervisor for nine years of Concord, N. Y. He married Mary Wells of Otto, N. Y.

Issue, born in Concord, N. Y.:

1078 James, b. ; d.
1079 Ebenezer, b. ; d. , unm.
1080 Abbott, b. ; d. , unm.
1081 Louise, b. ; d.
m. , —— Vaughn.

1082 Jessie, b. ; d.
1083 Mary, b ; d.
1084 Betty, b. ; d. , unm.
1085 William, b. ; d.
1086 John, b. ; d.
1087 Helen, b. ; d.

621. MOSES M. was a farmer and moved to Owasco, N. Y., in 1845. He married 12-31-1829, Mary Beverly of Carlisle, N. Y., b. 1-7-1805; d.

Issue, born in Concord and Owasco, N. Y.:

1088 Antoinette, b. 5-10-1835; d.
1089 Laciette, b. 10-15-1837; d.
1090 Moses M., b. 2-21-1841; d.
1091 David, b. 2-23-1843; d.
1092 Jessie, b. 7-8-1845; d.
1093 Mary, b. 1-10-1851; d.

623. JESSE was the inventor of the "Gang Plow" which bears his name and was favorably noticed by the papers at the time. He married 11-12-1819, Susan M., dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas (Noyes) Abbott, b. 12-3-1810; d.

Issue, born in Richmond, Ky., and Concord, N. Y.:

1094 Benj. Abbott, b. 8-18-1843; d.
1095 Eunice Laura, b. 6-9-1847; d.

628. JESSE HOLBROOK married 5-3-1843, Lucy F. Banan .

Issue, born in Montville, Me.:

1096 Mary Francis, b. 4-3-1844; d.
1097 Julia Isabelle, b. 3-18-1846. d.

631. WAKEFIELD GALE educated at Colby College, Me., graduated A.B., Rochester University, N. Y., 1851, the first graduating class. Was a lawyer in Kansas, 1852; Indiana, 1854-5; Rockland and Belfast, Me., from 1855. Deputy Collector Customs, Belfast, Me., from 1862–1872; Clerk of Supreme Court, 1873

1882; U. S. Con. Gen. at Halifax, 1882–1885, 1889–1893. He married 10-25-1855, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sarah (Chick) Arey of Winterport, Me.:

Issue, born in Belfast, Me.:

1098 Robie Gale, b. 12-29-1860; d. , unm.
1099 Gertrude Harrison, b. 12-4-1863; d.
m. 5-26-1897, Frederick O'Brien.
1100 Henry Wakefield, b. 4-21-1868; d. 6-20-1895, unm.
1101 Jessie Fidelia, b. 5-18-1871; d.
m. 10-18-1911, Randolph Osborne.

632. AMOS, JR., married 5-8-1837, Mary Rhoads of Northport, Me.

Issue, born in Montville, Me.:

1102 Mary Ellen, b. 2-11-1842; d.
1103 Eliza E., b. 9-11-1844; d. 2-9-1858, unm.
1104 Geo. Lincoln, b. 1-24-1847; d.

635. JOHN C. was a shipbuilder and married 1-26-1851, Joanna P. Clark of Belfast, Me.

Issue, born in Belfast, Me.:

1105 Anna Eliza, b. 11-26-1852; d.
1106 Cora Isabell, b. 8-4-1854; d.

640. JONATHAN L. married (1) , Mary Davis; married (2) , Almira Shuts.

Issue, born in Belfast, Me.:

1107 Francis, b. ; d.

641. JOSEPH B. married , Betsy Emery.

Issue, born in Belfast, Me.:

1108 Sarah Frances, b. 11-1-1841; d.
1109 Joseph F., b. 5-4-1844; d.
1110 Charles W., b. , 1847; d.
1111 George R., b. 9-11-1848; d.

648. DAVID said: "My employment in my younger days was school teaching, then ship's carpenter at Medford, Mass., then farmer." He married (1) 2-10-1825, Sarah Brown of Grantham, N. H., b. 6-13-1801; d. 11-28-1842; married (2) , Lydia Leavitt; married (3) , Lois Leavitt.

Issue, born in Medford, Mass., and Grantham, N. H.:

1112 Mary Ann, b. 4-24-1826; d.
m. 7-1-1847, Edward Tuck (uncle of Mrs. Alfred G. Vanderbilt).
1113 Jonathan J., b. 8-11-1827; d. 8-12-1868.
1114 Sarah Ann, b. 7-28-1830; d.
m. 12-22-1857, Geo. W. Barton.
1115 Daniel F., b. 5-19-1834; d.
1116 David B., b. 9-16-1842; d.

653. JAMES represented his town in the State Legislature. He married 11-4-1840, Sarah C. Eastman of Concord, N. H., b. 12-16-1812; d. 11-2-1886.

Issue, born in Concord, N. H.:

1117 Sarah C., b. 11-5-1843; d.
1118 John C., b. 6-16-1847; d.

655. DR. DANIEL FISK graduated at Hanover Medical School, N. H., in 1839. He represented his town in the State Legislature, and was a much respected and esteemed doctor and citizen. He married 9-10-1842, Samantha, dau. of Peter and Lois (Cooper) Powers of Pultneville, N. Y., b. , 1815; d. 7-29-1851.

Issue, born in Deering, N. H.:

1119 Peter James, b. 1-7-1845; d. 10-29-1919.
1120 John Henry, b. 5-28-1851; d.

656. DR. PETER G. graduated at Hanover Medical School, N. H., went to Oyster Bay, N. Y., in 1852 and was President several years of the Queens County Medical Society, also President of the Oyster Bay Bank and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church He married (1) 10-15-1846, Fanny W. Goodale, b. 6-5-1816; d. 7-3-1865; married (2) 12-11-1867, Carrie Currier.

Issue, born in Deerfield, N. H.:

1121 Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-3-1849; d. 3-25-1851, unm.

657. HARVEY G. married 10-23-1823, Lucy Hill.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

1122 Lucy Ann, b. 3-28-1824; d.
m. 2-13-1843, Alden E. Bliss.
1123 Mehitable B., b. 11-11-1825; d.
m. . W. G. Lewis.
1124 Henry Olen, b. 9-1-1827; d.
1125 Charles P., b. 9-5-1829; d.
1126 George C., b. 6-29-1831; d.
1127 Milly E., b. 9-8-1835; d.
m. 12-22-1852, S. S. Gould.
1128 Emory W., b. 3-21-1838; d.
1129 Ellen L., b. 1-17-1841; d.

658. JOHN (1) married Harriet H. Judwine, b. ; d. 4-11-1839; married (2) 8-15-1844, Lavinia M. Chamberline.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

1130 Matilda C., b. 5-30-1831; d. 4-21-1837, unm.
1131 Ann Harriet, b. 12-18-1834; d. 11-1-1855;
m. 12-19-1854, N. B. Walters.
1132 Jane L., b. 6-3-1838; d.
1133 John L., b. 6-3-1838; d.

659. HENRY B., married 5-12-1824, Rebekah Hovey.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

1134 Miranda M., b. 2-11-1825; d.
m. 12-5-1844, Jarvis Bowers.
1135 Mary H., b. 10-14-1827; d.
m. , 1850, G. K. Kitteridge.
1136 Henry Hovey, b. 9-24-1839; d.
1137 Annatte A., b. 6-5-1842; d.

660. HIRAM married 3-12-1826, Sally Daniels.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

1138 Cordilia, b. 11-16-1826; d.
m. 1-1-1846, H. H. Knapp.
1139 Daniel, b. 6-30-1835; d. 10-6-1835, unm.

661. CHAUNCEY married (1) 4-4-1832, Mary A. Joslin, b. ; d.7-2-1838; married (2) 9-24-1840, Mary A. Haywood.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

1140 Mary E., b. 1-17-1836; d. 4-25-1852, unm.
1141 Adaline J., b. 6-17-1838; d.
m. 1-1-1856, Alanson Wright.
1142 Emily P., b. 3-16-1841; d.
1143 Lavia J., b. 9-25-1848; d.

666. JOHN C. lived at the Parker House in Boston for 18 years before his death. He went to Boston in 1864 and owned a business in the Faneuil Hall Market. He married , Jane P. Moulton, b. ; d. 2-19-1900.

Issue, born in Boston, Mass.:

1144 James, b. ; d.
1145 George A., b. ; d. 1-6-1907.
1146 Charles, b. ; d.

667. JOSEPH S. married 1-13-1858, Emily H. Brown of Waterford, Vt.

Issue, born in Waterford, Vt.:

1147 Cora, b. 4-15-1860; d.
m. , 1882, Geo. Tilton.
1148 Dulcina, b. ; d.
1149 Austin J., b. ; d.

671. ALBERT J. married 9-4-1851, Catherine Brown.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

1150 Catherine E., b. 9-10-1852; d. , unm.
1151 Charlotte C., b. 8-6-1854; d.
1152 Mary Ann, b. 11-26-1856; d.
1153 Solon A., b. 8-14-1859; d.

1154 Caroline S., b. 11-20-1861; d.
m. , L. Boutwell.
1155 James David, b. 11-30-1868; d.

672. JAMES NICHOLS was educated at public schools and St. Johnsbury Academy. He went to Boston in 1849 and entered the hardware business; in six years he was made a partner of the firm which eventually became the present name of Frye, Phipps & Co., he being a member for nearly fifty years and one of the foremost business of Boston. He was Vice-President of the Vermont Association of Boston, charter member and President of the Mass. Rifle Association, a staunch Republican. He married 1-1-1854, Sabina T., dau. of Rev. Origen and Charlotte (Thompson) Bacheler of New York.

Issue, born in Boston, Mass.:

1156 Charlotte M., b. 10-2-1854; d. 10-17-1876, unm.
1157 Alice M., b. 1-4-1857; d.
1158 James, b. 5-5-1863; d.

680. JOHN DOUGLAS was a tanner and married 2-27-1847, Mary Dunham.

Issue, born in Morrisville, N. Y.:

1159 Katy, b. 11-22-1847; d.
1160 Ella, b. 10-30-1850; d.
1161 Julius, b. 12-5-1857; d.

681. PHILANDER was a tanner and married , Ellen Williams.

Issue, born in Morrisville, N. Y.:

1162 William A. b. 1-30-1856; d.

698. NAPOLEON B. married (1) , Nancy Hoag; b. ; d. ; married (2) 10-29-1866, Louisa M. Dudley, b. ; d. ; married (3) 12-10-1871, Emma F. Wakefield, b. ; d.

Issue, born in :

1163 Nettie, b. ; d. y., unm.

1164 Wilbur D., b. , 1868; d.
1165 Nettie, b. 9-2-1872; d. 6-3-1893;
m. 3-17-1892, Arthur L. Fitch.

699. FRANCIS M. married 4-10-1849, Genevieve Clearwater.

Issue, born in Carmel, N. Y.:

1166 Anna D., b. 8-20-1871; d.
m. , John C. Wilson.

701. NAUSON B. married 2-1-1876, Fanny Burnham of Albany, N. Y.

Issue, born in :

1167 Sanford W., b. 12-23-1876; d.

703. NORMAN B. married 4-11-1878, Harriet L. Barton of Croydon, N. H.

Issue, born in Croydon, N. H., and White River Junction, Vt.:

1168 Chas. Norman, b. 4-7-1879; d.
1169 Mary Hannie, b. 8-24-1880; d.
m. 1-1-1898, Herbert Barton.
1170 Myrtice E., b. 11-1-1882; d. 12-1-1882, unm.
1171 Harry, b. 3-26-1886; d.
1172 Frank Leslie, b. 1-18-1888; d.
1173 Geneva, b. 7-20-1890; d.
1174 Gustavus, b. 10-21-1892; d.

705. JOHN was a farmer and clothier and married (1) 10-9-1823, Mary, dau. of Isiah and Abigail (Heath) Webster of Ware, N. H., b. 11-1-1792; d. 9-4-1833; married (2) 11-27-1834, Rhoda Webster.

Issue, born in Mass., Mich. and New York States:

1175 Sarah Abigail, b. 8-1-1825; d. 7-4-1829, unm.
1176 Phebe Ellen, b. 6-24-1827; d.
m. 6-6-1850, Byron Sturtevant.
1177 Isiah William, b. 8-22-1829; d.
1178 Spaulding, b. 12-12-1831; d. 12-14-1831, unm.
1179 Daniel W., b. 2-20-1833; d. 7-31-1833, unm.

706. JOSEPH was the owner of a bark mill and married 5-8-1825, Hannah Parsons, b. 1-23-1805; d. 11-15-1881.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

1180 William H., b. 3-27-1826; d. 9-20-1848, unm.
1181 Mary Jane, b. 12-2-1827; d. 12-26-1909.
1182 Sarah Ellen, b. 11-3-1831; d. 3-4-1898.
1183 Joseph F., b. 3-3-1833; d. 8-14-1879.
1184 George W., b. 7-26-1836; d. 11-30-1911.
1185 Andrew Waters, b. 6-21-1839; d. 11-14-1839, unm.
1186 Charles H., b. 10-17-1840; d. 4-12-1915.
1187 Edward S., b. 7-20-1843; d. 9-24-1910, unm.
1188 Hannah M., b. 8-1-1846; d. 8-25-1914;
m. 6-1-1893, Sidney R. De Long.
1189 Anna, b. 8-17-1849; d.

716. JAMES married , Saybia Furbush.

Issue, born in :

1190 Carrie, b. ; d.
1191 Ida, b. ; d. 5-18-1903;
m. , —— Robson.
1192 Elizabeth, b. ; d.

718. STEPHEN N. married , Ann Hogan of Salem, Mass.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

1193 William, b. ; d.
1194 Caleb B., b. , 1854; d. 8-9-1898, unm.
1195 Foster, b. ; d.
1196 Mary, b. ; d.
1197 Gertrude, b. ; d.

728. NATHAN was a sea captain and settled in the island of Mauritus, here he founded shipping docks and became manager. He married 7-27-1847, Louisa Elizabeth Davy, born in Mauritus, 9-13-1827; d. 4-13-1874. He died in Port Louis, Mauritus.

Issue, born in Mauritus:

1198 John Davy, b. 11-6-1848; d. 8- -1884.

1199 Mary Elisabeth, b. 11-25-1849; d. 5-29-1874.
1200 Henry James, b. 11-5-1850; d. 8- -1871.
1201 Louisa, b. 3-23-1852; d.
m. 12-16-1873, T. T. Prentiss.
1202 Lucy, b. 8-30-1855; d.
1203 Grace, b. 6-22-1857; d. 12-10-1881.
1204 Martha Georgina, b. 4-23-1860; d.
1205 Alice Maria, b. 6-2-1861; d.
1206 Lewis Powell, b. 3-21-1863; d.
1207 Annia, b. 5-3-1866; d.

729. JOSEPH was a carriage builder and married (1) 2-20-1842, Sarah Faxon of Quincy, Mass.; married (2) 7-21-1853, Amelia Clapp.

Issue, born in Boston, Mass.:

1208 Judith M., b. 1-30-1844; d. 4-8-1873;
m. 8-18-1864, James W. Mitchell.
1209 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3-5-1846; d.
m. 6-6-1871, Melvin Adams.
1210 Francis H., b. 11-16-1857; d.

730. WILLIAM was Assistant Inspector of Buildings in Boston from 1873 until his death. He married 9-11-1849, Ann, dau. of Geo. and Abigail (Fresbee) Birnie.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa., and Milburn, Ill.:

1211 Mary Lane, b. 3-17-1851; d.
1212 George Bernce, b. 4-27-1855; d.

733. NATHAN AUGUSTUS was a sea captain and merchant and married 3-11-1840, Sarah M., dau. of Thos. B. and Mary (Mosely) Russell, b. 9-11-1815; d. 3-12-1896.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

1213 Nathan A., b. 12-22-1840; d.
1214 Anna Mosely, b. 2-1-1842; d. 2-19-1848, unm.
1215 Mary Ellen, b. 9-26-1845; d. 10-26-1846, unm.
1216 Daniel Ormond, b. 12-5-1847; d.
1217 Anna Mosely, b. 2-12-1852; d. 2-14-1852, unm.

1218 Chas. Russell, b. 3-31-1853; d.
m. , Sarah Glover. No issue.
1219 Auther Mosely, b. 6-17-1854; d. 10-18-1873, unm.

786. ENOCH graduated at Harvard in 1821, a classmate of Ralph Waldo Emerson. He became a teacher in the public schools of Boston and later a principal, then moved to Andover, Mass., and taught for a time, then for a long series of years served as Selectman, Assessor, Overseer of the Poor, or as member of the School Board, and was in every way a model town officer. He moved to Lawrence, Mass., in 1870, living there the rest of his life. He married 9-29-1836, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (More) Barnard of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

1220 Enoch Osgood, b. 11-7-1837; d. 10-29-1861, unm.
1221 Lydia M., b. 8-3-1840; d. , 1894;
m. 9-26-1860, Thos. Roaf.
1222 Calvin, b. 2-14-1843; d. 9-13-1845, unm.
1223 Calvin A., b. 8-24-1845; d.
1224 Oscar A., b. 11-4-1848; d.

788. HERMON married (1) 9-9-1840, Eliza, dau. of Caleb and Abigail Richardson of Andover, b. 2-9-1806; d. 9-20-1849; married (2) 7-10-1853, Harriet Armstrong of Paulet, Vt.

Issue, born in Methuen and Lawrence, Mass.:

1225 Horace, b. 10-30-1842, d. 12-11-1859, unm.
1226 Newton Parker, b. 10-26-1845; d.
m. (1) 4-29-1869, Jennie Pingree; m. (2) 1-9-1884, Katherine Field. No issue.
1227 Emma Eliza, b. 10-4-1848; d. 5-3-1858, unm.
1228 Charlotte Kate, b. 7-12-1854; d.
1229 dau., b. ; d. y., unm.

791. ISAAC was a private in the Rebellion and married , 1837, Charlotte Cook of Wenthem, Mass., b. ; d. 3-15-1857.

Issue, born in Boxford and Topsfield, Mass.:
1230 Elizabeth, b. , 1838; d.

1231 Chas. Henry, b. 2-15-1830; d.
1232 Isaac Edward, b. 4-26-1841; d.
1233 Albert A., b. 7-16-1844; d. 12-28-1861, unm.
1234 Theophilus, b. 12-2-1846; d.
1235 Samuel A., b. 11-27-1849; d.
1236 James, b. 9-12-1852; d.
1237 Susan Maria, b. 11-9-1854; d. , 1897, unm
1238 Charlotte, b. , 1857; d. , 1902.

792. ANDREW L. married 8-27-1835, Mary S., dau. of Samuel and Mary Bailey of Andover.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

1239 Althine, b. 5-26-1836; d.
m. 6- -1902, John Harraman.
1240 Eliza, b. 3-23-1838; d. 8-18-1838, unm
1241 Andrew M., b. 4-12-1839; d. 6-10-1906.

793. THEOPHILUS was in business in New York City but left there in 1841 and settled in Minnesota. He married , 1838, Mary Teniswood of New York City, b. 3-22-1816; d. 6-25-1900.

Issue, born in New York City:

1242 Mary Margaret, b. ; d. , 1838, unm
1243 Daniel Beach, b. 12-26-1839; d. , 1843, unm.
1244 Chas. Teniswood, b. 1-7-1842; d.

795. OREN married Eliza Rand of Quincy, Mass.:

Issue, born in Quincy and Milton, Mass.:

1245 Oren Franklin, b. 9-2-1830; d. 5-29-1871;
m. , Mrs. Abby T. Nelson. No issue.
1246 Eliza Frances, b. 11-23-1832; d. 4-19-1835, unm.
1247 Samuel Gates, b. 12-31-1834; d.
1248 Elizabeth F., b. 2-19-1837; d.

797. GATES FORD served as an apprentice to his Uncle Reuben as a mason, about 1860 he moved to Lawrence, then had a farm at Methuen but returned to Lawrence on account of

failing health and lived with his son. He married (1) 9-27-1838, Phebe M., dau. of Richard Luscomb of Andover, b. 10-25-1812; d. 9-9-1849; married (2) 11-5-1869, Mrs. L. F. Seaver of Vermont.

Issue, born in Lowell, Mass.:

1249 Monor Gates, b. 3-15-1846; d. 11-23-1894.
1250 Willy Francis, b. 10-19-1848; d. 8-20-1849, unm.

800. ADDINGTON DAVENPORT became a hotelkeeper in New York City, then went into the Scientific and Optical Ins. business and during the Rebellion was in the U. S. Gov.'s employ correcting ship compasses. In 1849 he went to California and had a hotel in Sacramento for two years, then returned to New York. He married 5-20-1835, Elizabeth C. Lilian of New York, b. 12-11-1816; d. 1-21-1876.

Issue, born in New York City:

1251 Addington D., b. 3-16-1836; d.
1252 Charles Lear, b. 3-3-1841; d.
1253 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3-2-1843; d.
m. 10-9-1872, G. F. Newland.
1254 Stephen L., b. 7-24-1847; d. 3-20-1850, unm.
1255 Lilian Eveline, b. 7-16-1853; d.

801. HENRY married 5-15-1834, Eliza J. Floyd of Exeter, N. H.

Issue, born in Exeter, N. H.:

1256 Henry, b. , 1845; d. 1-11-1851, unm.
1257 , b. 2-14-1852; d.

802. HIRAM worked for the Mallable Iron Works in Boston, but in 1837 moved to Onondaga, Mich., there he cleared a farm and later became a doctor. He made two overland trips by team to California in 1849 and 1852. In 1882 he sold his farm in Michigan and moved to California. He married 1-1-1834, Eliza Maseman of Boston.

Issue, born in Boston, Mass., and Onondaga, Mich.:

1258 Mary Eliza, b. 11-15-1834; d. 2-20-1837, unm.
1259 Hiram H., b. 9-5-1841; d.

1260 Sarah E., b. 10-27-1841; d.
m. 3-31-1863, Benj. Frefry.
1261 Mary Eliza, b. 10-27-1844; d.
m. 3-6-1864, John Kenney.
1262 Ellen, b. 1-8-1847; d. 12-4-1851, unm.
1263 Tryphena, b. 9-27-1849; d. 10-27-1849, unm.
1264 George, b. 10-27-1852; d.

803. JEDITHAN went west about 1837 and became a wealthy farmer. He married (1) 2-18-1838, Harriet Booth, b. , d. 6-6-1849; married (2) 3-22-1850,

Issue, born in Onondaga, Mich:

1265 Hannah, b. 12-16-1838; d.
1266 Hollen, b. 3-16-1840; d.
1267 Jonathan, b. 10-6-1844; d.
1268 Marcus, b. 9-15-1846; d.
1269 Adeline, b. 8-8-1848; d.
1270 Samuel, b. 12-28-1850; d.

810. FREDERICK LAFAYETTE was a contractor and a prominent Mason in the higher degrees. He married 2-22-1849, Caroline Tilson of Merideth, N. H.

Issue, born in Lowell, Mass.:

1271 Ellen Frances, b. 8-27-1852; d.
m. 2-22-1871, A. O. Davidson.
1272 , b. ; d. y.

811. GEORGE was a bricklayer and a mason. He married 6-6-1850, Mary A. Wentworth of Lowell.

Issue, born in Lowell, Mass.:

1273 George Henry, b. 1-11-1853; d.

825. GEORGE W. married 12-20-1847, Rachel Moore.

Issue, born in :

1274 George, b. , 1848; d.
1275 J. Henry, b. , 1850; d.

827. JONATHAN L. married.

Issue, born in Greggsville, Ill.:

1276 son, b. 6-6-1862; d.

835. SAMUEL CHARLES was a shoe merchant in Boston and married 1-31-1850, Phebe dau. of Capt. Nathan and Mary Shattuck of Andover, b.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

1277 Mary Ann, b. 9-29-1856; d.

836. OTIS CHARLES married , Annie McAluse.

Issue, born in Manchester, Pa.:

1278 Nathan, b. 1-19-1848; d.
1279 William, b. 11-27-1849; d.
1280 Joseph, b. 11-27-1851; d.
1281 Susan, b. 12-1-1853; d.
1282 Charles, b. 11-22-1855; d.

840. WILLIAM married , Mary J. Messer of Methuen, Mass.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

1283 William, b. 12-28-1854; d.
1284 Lucy, b. 10-11-1856; d.

842. STEPHEN W. was in the Fire Department of Lawrence, Mass., and married , 1856, Catherine

Issue, born in Lawrence, Mass.:

1285 Catherine, b. 5-14-1857; d. 7-7-1859, unm.
1286 , b. 1-28-1860; d.

849. CHAS. HORATIO married 10-1-1865, Frances A., dau. of Oscar D. and Martha H. (Black) Hall of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 8-8-1845; d. 5-4-1896.

Issue, born in New York City:

1287 Prosser Hall, b. 11-1-1866; d.
1288 Laura Amanda, b. 4-6-1869; d. 9-25-1897, unm.

855. JAMES STRAW married , Harriet Morse of Haverhill, Mass.

Issue, born in Concord, N. H.:

1289 Edmund Bailey, b. 10-20-1856; d.

868. GEORGE A. married , Eliza Allen.

Issue, born in Andover, Mass.:

1290 Joseph, b. ; d.
1291 Catherine, b. ; d.

877. NATHAN W. was a tanner and married (1) 5-15-1848, Barbara A. Richardson of Woburn, Mass.; married (2) 1-24-1860, Addie E. Weeks of Lowell, Mass.

Issue, born in Woburn, Worcester and Groton, Mass.:

1292 Alice Louise, b. 6-11-1851; d.
1293 Daniel R., b. 2-22-1853; d.
1294 , b. 8-18-1855; d.

899. HON. JOHN FRANKLIN graduated from Dartmouth College in 1859. He taught school for awhile and then studied law. Was admitted to the Bar in 1864. In 1886 he was appointed special Justice of the Lowell Police Court, which office he held for more than ten years. He invented a system of ventilation which has been patented and now in use. He was Secretary of the Lowell Humane Society for many years. He married , 1873, Diana M. Huntoon of Lowell.

Issue, born in Lowell, Mass.:

1295 Raymond, b. , 1877; d.

911. FRANCIS married , 1842, Hannah, dau. of Saml. and Hannah (Lymhier) Davidson of Lyme, N. H.

Issue, born in Lowell, Mass.:

1296 Anna Sopronia, b. 9-20-1846; d.
1297 Alice Jane, b. 9-15-1851; d.

963. SAMUEL ALLEN married , 1854, Henrietta M. Schroeder of New York.

Issue, born in New York City;

1298 Hannah E., b. 1-13-1855; d. 11-29-1859, unm.
1299 Emma C., b. 8-22-1856; d. 11-9-1859, unm.

974. JAMES married 10-4-1845, Lydia H., dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Bradley) Franks of Hingham, Mass.

Issue, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

1300 Anna Osgood, b. 7-14-1846; d.
m. 1-1-1870, Dr. H. E. Spaulding.

978. WILLIAM HASELTINE married 4-25-1837, Emily A. Maloy, b. , 1814; d. 1-6-1885.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

1301 Francis, b. 5-20-1839; d.
1302 Emily, b. 12-31-1841; d.
m. 4-3-1862, John Shirley.

979. FRANCIS RANDOLPH was a farmer and married (1) 8-31-1851, Jane, dau. of Gilman and Jane (Rollins) Bean, b. d. 5-25-1856; married (2) 8-25-1856, Ruth A., dau. of Saml. and Ruth (Mighill) Tidd.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

1303 Nancy Jane, b. 11-19-1852; d.
m. 1-5-1881, Daniel F. Whittier.
1304 James J., b. 12-13-1854; d. 12-13-1857, unm.

981. ROBINSON married , 1850, Lucy Boise of Skowhegan, Me.

Issue, born in Concord, N. H.:

1305 Wille Robinson, b. 1-3-1852; d.
1306 Katy, b. 4-23-1856; d.
m. 3-27-1889, —— McEveston.

987.[4] JEREMIAH RANDOLPH married , 1844, Harriet, dau. of Hermon and Betsy (Hall) Bodwell of Methuen.

Issue, born in Methuen, Mass.:

1307 George, b. , 1845; d. 6-20-1864, unm.
1308 Milburn, b. , 1846; d.
1309 Sarah, b. , 1848; d.

992.[4] ALEXANDER was a cordwainer and married 11-7-1837, Zelma L. Frye (967).

Issue, born in Bradford, Mass.:

1310 Mary Pamilia, b. 2-4-1839; d.
m. , 1861, Henry Richardson.
1311 Maranda, b. 10-7-1842; d.
1312 Asa Messer, b. 7-12-1845; d.
1313 Anna Rebecca, b. 12-7-1850; d.

1005. CAPT. FREDERICK graduated at Columbia College in 1842,[4] and was a lawyer. He enlisted at the first call for volunteers, served as Captain in the Battle of Bull Run. He married 6-1-1848, Matilda Brooks of Bridgeport, Conn.

Issue, born in Bridgeport, Conn., except the first, born at sea:

1314 Mary Seaborn, b. 7-10-1849; d. 1-11-1851, unm.
1315 Annie, b. 1-10-1852; d.
1316 Roselie, b. 10-14-1853; d.
1317 Frederick Wm., b. 10-4-1855; d.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1012. EDWARD L. was educated at high school and business college and then became clerk in the Illinois Hospital for Insane, also Notary Public. He married 10-27-1885, Lina A. Walling.

Issue, born in Jacksonville, Ill.:

1318 Lee Walling, b. , 1888; d.

1028. JOHN HENRY was a farmer and job teamster. He married 6-1-1856, Ellen, dau. of Nathan and Dorothy (Gliddon) Flint, b. 4-17-1835; d. 12-1-1893.

Issue, born in Wilton, N. H.:

1319 Annie, b. 11-4 1858; d.
m. 7-12-1882, H. S. Spring.
1320 Henry, b. 5-29-1870; d. 6-2-1870, unm.

1010. HARVEY TIMOTHY HOLT moved to Wilton, N. H., with his parents in 1850, he went west about 1859 and enlisted 5-24-1861, in Co. A, 15th Ill. Reg. He was discharged 3-27-1863, and returned to Wilton where he lived as a farmer the rest of his life. He married 10-25-1870, Abbie L.; dau. of Washington and Phebe (Kendall) Folsom of New Sharon, Me., b. 4-17-1843; d. 9-25-1919.

Issue, born in Wilton, N, H.:

1321 Nellie L., b. 11-19-1872; d.
m. 3-5-1902, Wm. F. B. Weston.
1322 Carolyn F., b. 2-7-1875; d.
m. 10-9-1901, Robt. A. Ware.
1323 Mary Grace, b.1-16-1877; d.
1324 Charles P., b. 6-11-1879; d.
1325 Mabel Edna, b. 4-12-1881; d. 9-22-1881, unm.
1326 Erlan Harvey, b. 8-10-1883; d.
1327 Edith Violet, b. 4-19-1886; d.
m. 8-22-1919, Horace E. Standish.
1328 Ethel Venerra, b. 4-19-1886; d.
1329 Mabel Caretta, b. 4-27-1889; d.
1330 Ruby Rivella, b. 7-15-1893; d. -11-1895, unm.

1012. RUSSELL JOSHUA moved with his parents to Wilton, N. H., in 1847, and was called the "father of N. E auctioneers," as he trained and started to success some of the foremost auctioneers. His own training began when he was 15 years old in 1853 by selling whips at the country fairs and from then on he averaged 25 sales up a year. He married 9-3-1871, Mrs. Emma (Folsom) Gordon of New Sharon, Me., b. 3-17-1850; d. 1-21-1888.

Issue, born in New Sharon, Chesterville, Me., and Wilton, N. H.:

1331 Cosetta K., b. 9-21-1873; d. 12-1-1889, unm.
1332 Orville Henry, b. 9-4-1875; d.
1333 Byron Leslie, b. 2-10-1878; d.

1045. EDWIN FRANCIS resides at New Ipswich, N. H., and is overseer of carding and spinning mill of the Columbion Manf Co. at Greenville, N. H. He married Edwina M., dau. of David and Laura (Hapgood) Stiles of Dublin, N. H., b. 8-12-1859; d.

Issue, born mostly in New Ipswich, N. H.:

1334 John Frederick, b. 7-22-1883; d.
1335 Ethel Laura, b. 6-17-1885; d.
m. 12-25-1911, Geo. I. Preston.
1336 Marion Hapgood, b. 5-18-1887; d.
m. 9-5-1909, Alfred S. Cutter.
1337 Ida Mae, b. 5-8-1890; d.
m. 12-17-1916, W. D. Ashley.
1338 Frank Lester, b. 4-15-1892; d. 8-12-1892, unm.
1339 Florence F., b. 3-9-1897; d.
1340 Chester David, b. 8-27-1900; d.

1046. JOSHUA FARINGTON is a farmer and real estate dealer, also a director in the Wilton Savings Bank and one of the incorporators of the Wilton Telephone Co., a member of the Wilton Board of Trade. He has held various town offices and was elected Representative to the State Legislature in 1915.

1047. ELSON DRURY was educated at the public schools of Wilton and in 1872 took up carpentering and was an excellent and successful man. He was a Mason and much interested in his Lodge. He married 10-26-1881, Etta L., dau. of Geo F. and Sarah E. (Lawrence) Parker of Milford, N. H., b. 4-24-1862; d. 9-1-1907.

Issue, born in Wilton, N. H.:

1341 George Harvey, b. 12-31-1882; d.
1342 Mabelle Etta, b. 12-31-1886; d. 12-22-1904, unm.
1343 Lois Emeline, b. 8-28-1893; d.
m. 9-25-1914, L. E. Field.
1344 Lester Elson, b. 11-24-1895; d.

1049. HARVEY WELLINGTON is a farmer and timber buyer, also live stock and real estate. He served as Selectman for three years. He married 4-7-1909, Elizabeth P., dau. of Geo. and Elizabeth (McKay) Osborne of Revere, Mass.

Issue, born in Wilton, N. H.:

1345 Jessie Isabel, b. 3-8-1913; d.

1050. CHARLES EDGAR is a farmer and deals in real estate and live stock. He married 9-13-1893, Bertha M., dau. of Coleman and Sarah A. (Somborn) Osborne of Greenfield, N. H., b. 4-7-1874; d.

Issue, born in Wilton and Nashua, N. H.:

1346 Edgar Parkman, b. 6-29-1894; d.
1347 Alice Emeline, b. 7-27-1896; d.
m. 5-19-1915, W. S. Oakes.
1348 Bertha Osborne, b. 7-7-1901; d.
1349 Chas. Haven, b. 5-28-1906; d.
1350 John Harvey, b. 8-26-1908; d.
1351 Walter Sanborn, b. 7-11-1913; d.
1352 Lena May, b. 3-6-1915; d.

1053. HARRY ALFRED married 12-23-1903, Eva B., dau. of Geo. and Lura A. (Shattuck) Fessenden of Wilton, N. H.

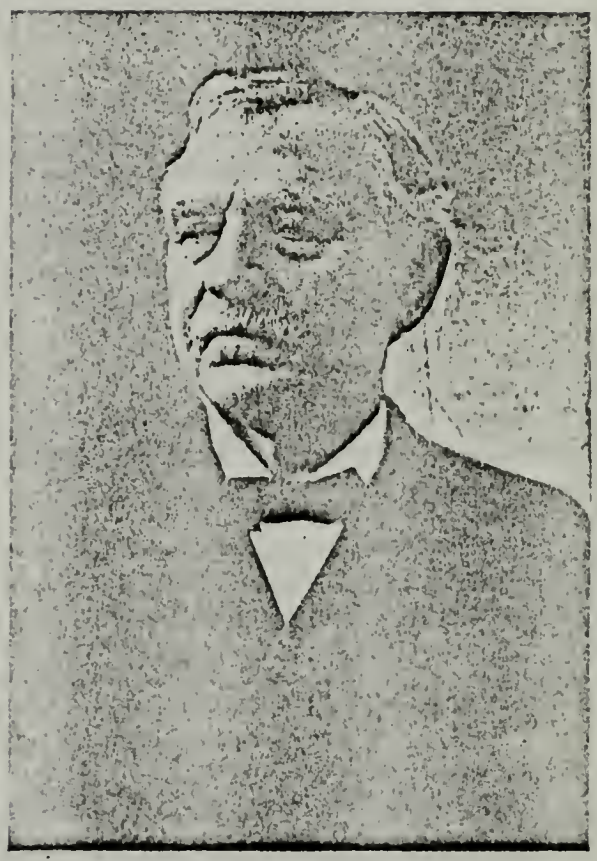
Issue, born in Milford, N. H.:

1353 Emily Bernice, b. 1-26-1905; d.
1354 Buelah G., b. 10-31-1908; d.
1355 Alfred F., b. 7-6-1911; d.

1054. JOHN WILKINS spent his early life on his father's farm, during part of the Civil War he was employed on a steamer, conscripted by the government to carry supplies on the Muskingum River to the troops in Kentucky, Later he became a farmer and took active part in all town and county affairs, holding office often. He married 8-19-1863, Malvida, dau. of Wm. and Nancy (Sprague) Mason of Lowell, O., b. 10-10-1840; d.

Issue, born in Lowell, O.:

1356 Henry Clarke, b. 7-11-1864; d. 3-9-1894.
1357 Harley Edgar, b. 5-24-1866; d.
1358 Joseph Wm., b. 8-31-1869; d. 7-28-1918.
1359 Nellie M., b. 6-19-1874; d. 10-5-1908.
m. 10-16-1902,



COPYRIGHTED BY J. F. PURDY & CO.

SENATOR WILLIAM PIERCE FRYE (1058)

1058. SENATOR WILLIAM PIERCE graduated at Bowdoin College in 1850; studied law in Rockland and Portland, Me., with Wm. Pitt Fessenden and moved to Lewiston in 1854. Was second Mayor of Lewiston; twice elected. Was County Attorney; Attorney General of Maine. Elected to the House of Representatives in 1870 and re-elected several times. In 1881 resigned to become U. S. Senator in place of James G. Blaine; re-elected five times; President pro tem. in 1895 and re-elected in 1901 and served as Vice-President of the U. S. from the death of Vice-President Hobart until 3-4-1901, and from the death of President McKinley. The Senate presented him with a beautiful loving cup as a token of esteem. He was a member of the Nat. Rep. Com. for ten years. A member of the Peace Committee appointed by President McKinley, sent to Paris to negotiate a Treaty with Spain. A Trustee of Bowdoin College, also of the Carnegie University of Washington. Bowdoin and Bates Colleges gave him an L.L.D. He married 2-27-1853, Caroline F., dau. of Archibald and Angelica Spear of Rockland, Me., b. ; d. 12-21-1900.

Issue, born in Rockland, Me.:

1360 Helen E., b. 12-11-1853; d.
m. 8-13-1874, Wallace H. White.
1361 Alice Clifford, b. 8-1-1859; d.
m. 7-31-1879, Frank H. Briggs.
1362 Emma S., b. 12-6-1863; d. 11-5-1876, unm.

1064. FRANK EUGENE was American Consul at Arrusa, Honduras, and married Flora Campbell.

Issue, born in :

1363 Charles, b. ; d. y.

1098. RONIE GALE graduated from Colby College in 1882; was Vice-Consul General of U. S. at Halifax, N. S., 1882–1885; in the Customs, Boston, since 1885; Deputy Collector of Customs since 1905; Trustee Colby College, 1912–1915, and of Sharon Public Library since 1916. Member 101st Engineers, U. S. A., 1887–1901, as First Lieutenant.

1100. HENRY WAKEFIELD graduated Colby College 1889 and was Vice-Consul General at Halifax, N. S., 1889–1890; took his Ph. D. at John Hopkins University in 1893. Was an electrical engineer and editor of the *Electrical World*, 1893–1894.

1113. JONATHAN JAMES married 10-6-1860, Ruth, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Sanborn (Avery) Leavitt, b. 4-24-1839; d. . He died by the breaking and falling of a well-sweep in Sanbornton, N. H.

Issue, born in Sanbornton, N. H.:

1364 Sarah Marion, b. 11-24-1861; d.
m. 10-1-1892, Elder Frederick Ranson.
1365 Simeon Cheney, b. 4-26-1865; d.

1115. DANIEL FISK married (1) 10-11-1863, Mary F. Toothaker, b. 1-8-1841; d. 10-21-1866; married (2) 12-3-1867, Mary A. Barricklow, b. 4-14-1839; d.

Issue, born in Grantham, N. H.:

1366 Sarah Fisk, b. 12-7-1864; d.
m. , —— Baston.
1367 John, b. 6-17-1866; d.
1368 George R., b. 10-14-1868; d.
1369 Dudley, b. 7-6-1871; d. 8-16-1871, unm.
1370 Daniel Fisk, b. 11-3-1872; d.
1371 Olive Mary, b. 9-23-1877; d.

1116. DAVID BROWN married , Diana L., dau. of John and Nancy (Currier) Clark.

Issue, born in Grantham, N. H.:

1372 Harold Clark, b. 10-25-1876; d. 11-27-1889, unm.

1118. JOHN EASTMAN married 2-1-1881, Alline Atlamon, dau. of Gilman and Charlotte (Ladd) Tuttle.

Issue, born in East Concord, N. H..:

1373 James Gilman, b. 11-28-1883; d.
1374 Charlotte E., b. 10-20-1891; d.

1119. PETER JAMES was in the insurance business and married 10-13-1884, Emma S., dau. of Saml. and Susan (Witcomb) Eastman, b. 1-23-1857; d.

Issue, born in Peabody, Mass.:

1375 Eleanor Maude, b. 9-29-1887; d.
1376 Maurice E., b. 7-31-1891; d.

1124. HENRY OLEN married 11-20-1854, Isabelle A. Bingham.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

1377 Flora A., b. 10-7-1856; d.

1125. CHARLES P. married 3-15-1858, Emma L. Merriam.

Issue, born in Concord, Vt.:

1378 Charles H., b. 7-20-1859; d.

1158. MAJOR-GEN. JAMES ALBERT graduated from Harvard 1886. He entered the service Nov. 10, 1890, as Sergeant-Major. Served on the staffs of Govs. Wolcott, Crane and Guild of Mass. Major Artillery U. S. V. at Fort Warren, Mass., 4-26-11-14-1898. Colonel commanding corps Coast Artillery 1900-6. Command of Fort Rodman, Mass., in U. S. A. and Navy combined maneuvers 1902, 1903. Member of Nat. Board (War Dept.) on small arms practice since 1903; Adj.-Gen. Mass. 1906-7. Retired as Major-General 3-15-1907. He married 10-29-1891, Kate, dau. of Hon. Horatio Colomy of Keene, N. H. He is the author of *From Headquarters, 1893; Fables of Field and Staff, 1894; History of 1st Mass. Artillery, 1899.*

1162. WILLIAM ASA was a commercial traveller and married 11-1-1887, Nellie E. Munger.

Issue, born in Omaha, Neb.:

1379 Alexander W., b. 1-30-1889; d.
1380 Gladys E., b. 2-12-1890; d.

1183. JOSEPH FRANKLIN was a leather merchant in Boston and married 10-24-1859, Emily L., dau. of Peter Gardner of Providence, R. I.

Issue, born in Boston, Mass.:

1381 Gardner, b. , 1864; d. 8-9-1892.
1382 Joseph, b. , 1867; d.

1210. FRANCIS HENRY married 7-27-1882, Mary Florence Clark.

Issue, born in :

1383 Frank Edwin, b. 4-6-1883; d. 5-18-1883, unm
1384 Frank Clark, b. 6-6-1884; d.
1385 Charles Harper, b. 2-26-1886; d.
1386 Walter Joseph, b. 11-9-1888; d.
1387 Mary Louise, b. 1-1-1896; d.

1213. CAPT. NATHAN A., was in the 5th Reg., Mass. V. M., 1863. He married 6-11-1873, Alice H., dau. of Francis and Mary H. Chase of Augusta, Me., b. 6-9-1852; d.

Issue, born in Salem, Mass.:

1388 Francis Chase, b. 4-3-1874; d.
1389 Nathan A., b. 3-3-1875; d.
1390 Chas. Crownshield, b. 1-3-1880; d.
1391 John Howard, b. 4-27-1883; d.
1392 Mary Hamilton, b. 4-18-1800; d.

1224. OSCAR A. married 1-1-1880, Orista V., dau. of John Hutchinson, Lawrence, Mass.

Issue, born in :

1393 Oscar H. V., b. ; d.
1394 Mevren, b. ; d.

1234. THEOPHILUS married

Issue, born in :

1395 , b. ; d.

1241. ANDREW M. married

Issue, born in :

1396 Moses, b. ; d.

1241. Charles Teniswood was a private in Co. J., Col. Duyea's Zouaves, N. Y. V. He lived for sometime in Orange, N. J., and in 1876 moved to Wisconsin, and in 1886 to Michigan. He married 12-22-1861, Elizabeth Shipley Bromwell of Baltimore, Md.:

Issue, born in New Jersey, Illinois and Wisconsin:

1397 Margaret Adelia, b. 12-21-1862; d. 1-8-1865, unm.
1398 Josiah Bromwell, b. 6-3-1864; d.
1399 Mary Hilton, b. 4-29-1866; d.
m. 1-15-1887, D. H. Chapin.
1400 Adelia Elizabeth, b. 2-27-1868; d. 12-11-1885;
m. 2-25-1885, Abner Gowan.
1401 Effie Phoebe, b. 1-4-1871; d.
m. 10-28-1889, Wm. M. Barr.

1249. Minor Gates enlisted in 1861 with the 13th Maine Vol. and served brilliantly until he was mustered out in 1865; settled in Windham, N. H., in 1869 and became a merchant. He held several town offices and was Colonel of the 1st N. H. National Guard. He married 1-5-1868, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Gage) Rowe of Windham.

Issue, born in Lawrence, Mass., and Windham, N. H.:

1402 Edith Gertrude, b. 7-8-1869; d. 2-1-1901, unm.
1403 William Gates, b. 8-6-1879; d.

1251. Addington D., Jr., married 12-24-1856, Florence M. White of New York City.

Issue, born in New York City:

1404 Milton Elwood, b. 10-24-1858; d.
1405 Ella Louise, b. 8-9-1862; d. 1-1-1879, unm.

NINTH GENERATION

1324. Charles Phylander married 1-2-1904, Minnie, dau. of John and Alvena M. (Arnold) Klingerman of Allentown, Pa., b. 7-16-1880; d.

Issue, born in Stoneham, Mass.:

1406 Ruth Folsom, b. 9-14-1907; d.

1332. ORVILLE HENRY is a farmer, carpenter and timber operator. Has been a Selectman for several years and married 6-25-1897, Frances, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Jolie) Delphy of Barnardstown, Mass.

Issue, born in Wilton, N. H.:

1407 Cosette Emma, b. 2-18-1899; d.
m. 7-17-1919, H. G. McGrath.
1408 Bernice Runetta, b. 1-3-1900; d.
1409 Winona E., b. 5-26-1901; d.
1410 Margaret D., b. 10-8-1902; d.
1411 Lester Russell, b. 11-13-1906; d.
1412 Barbara Modelyn, b. 12-4-1915; d.

1341. GEORGE HARVEY is a rural mail carrier and married (1) 5-27-1903, Fannie B., dau. of John A. and Sarah A. (Gray) Sheldon of Wilton, N. H., b. 9-17-1885; d. 6-9-1904; married (2) 10-4-1905, Etta B., dau. of Edmond and Mary J. (Towne) Pierson of New Boston, N. H., b. 9-23-1887; d.

Issue, born in Wilton, N. H.:

1413 Carl, b. 5-15-1909; d.
1415 Mildred B., b. 5-13-1913; d.

1344. LESTER ELSON was employed by the Fiske Rubber Co. at Cincopee Falls, Mass., when he entered the U. S. Army for the Worlds War on 5-25-1918. He went to France with the 302nd Infantry, 6-30-1918. He assisted the 18th and 25th Engineers in building a camp and railroad, when volunteers were called for, to run ammunition and supply trains to the front, he was among them. Later he was placed on the front firing line about 9-25-1918, and served until the armistice. He was returned to the U. S. in February and discharged from U. S. service on 3-14-1919.

1346. ENSIGN EDGAR PARKMAN entered the U. S. Navy as a 3rd class seaman 2-28-1916, promoted to Chief Gunner's Mate on board U. S. S. *Kansas*. Detached 11-5-1918, for duty as Ins. in U. S. Naval Air Station, Miami, Florida, transferred to Aviation Armory School, Great Lakes., Ill. Commissioned

Ensign U. S. N. R., 11-6-1918. He married 8-12-1919, Kathryn W., dau. of Conrad C. and May E. (Minor) Lucal.

1356. HENRY CLARK graduated from Mariette College 1891 Later in Law and Oratory from Chicago. Was principal of the schools in Newport, O., and Mariette Tp. High School, moved to Elk Point, S. D., in 1892, and became principal of the schools there, also Ins. Lecturer for the Southern Dist. of that state. He married 5-20-1886, Eleanor M. Wells.

Issue, born in Mariette, O.:

1415 Mabel Ione, b. 1-10-1890; d.
m. 9-27-1914, F. S. Fisher.

1357. HARLEY EDGAR graduated at Nat. Univ. 1888, and is a civil engineer. He married 8-15-1905, Maude V. Chapman.

Issue, born in :

1416 John Chapman, b. 8-25-1912; d.

1358. JOSEPH WILLIAM was a farmer after his education was completed at the Ohio State University. Later became manager of the Lowell Steam Milling Co., and in 1901 organized the Pioneer City Brokerage Co. of Marietta, being its president until his death. Was also President of the Chamber of Commerce of Marietta. He married (1) 7-10-1901, Nellie M. Sprague, b. 11-9-1872; d. 1-25-1907; married (2) 5-27-1909, Helen Munson, b. 9-18-1872; d.

Issue, born in Marietta, O.:

1417 Marian Munson, b. 11-9-1911; d.

1398. JOSIAH BROMWELL married 10-8-1889, Ella R. O'Brien.

Issue, born in :

1418 William E., b. 8-7-1890; d.
1419 Gaynell, b. 1-25-1894; d.
1420 Chas. Teniswood, b. 12-12-1897; d.
1421 Carl, b. 9-25-1899; d.
1422 Thelma, b. 9-29-1901; d.

1403. WILLIS GAYES married 9-25-1905, Martha, dau. of Chas. H. and Martha M. (Rice) Cummings of Derby, N. H., b. 9-18-1880; d.

Issue, born in Derby, N. H.:

1423 Evelyn Gertrude, b. 4-28-1916; d.

JOSHUA OF VIRGINIA

This line writes the name mostly without the final E.

JOSHUA OF VIRGINIA

The name FRY is coeval with the Colony as far back as 1623 but Col. Joshua did not come to Virginia until about 1720. He was the son of Joseph Fry of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, and educated at Oxford. The date of his birth was about 1700. He patented 1000 acres of land on the Robinson river in Essex Co., Va., in 1726, and 400 acres "in the fork of the Robinson" in 1739. Skilled in the mathematical sciences, he was appointed Professor of Mathematics in William and Mary College in 1729. Later he was a member of the House of Burgesses. In 1738 he offered proposals to Legislature for preparing a map of Virginia, and in 1751, he compiled the map in concert with Col. Peter Jefferson, father of President Thomas Jefferson. The famous map was said to be the most accurate of any made and is called the Frye and Jefferson map and still used.

He was one of the commissioners from Virginia in making a treaty with the Indians at Logstown, June, 1752. He was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Virginia forces, Feb. 25, 1754, and directed to Fort Desquene. In Governor Dinwiddie's commission to Col. Joshua Fry the name is spelled with the final E but on records of Albemarle Co., where Col. Fry lived for some time before his death, he signed his name without the final E.

He died suddenly, May 31, 1754, at Wills Creek, Va., on his march to Fort Desquene and was succeeded by Washington but his death was considered an essential loss to the service He is buried at Old Town, Md., seven miles from Wills Creek. with this inscription on his grave, written by Washington, then second in command. "UNDER THIS OAK TREE LIES THE GOOD, THE NOBLE AND JUST COL. FRY."

His obituary reads: "He was a man of so clear a head, so mild a temper, and so good a heart, that he never failed to engage the love and esteem of all who knew or were concerned with him."

He married a widow, Mrs. Mary Hill, dau. of Dr. Paul Micou, about 1729.

Issue, born in Essex and Albemarle Counties:

2 John, b. 5-7-1737; d. , 1778.
3 Henry, (Rev) b. 10-30-1738; d. 8-7-1823.
4 Martha, b. 5-15-1740; d.
m. , John Nichols.
5 William, b. 2-6-1743; d. 7-1-1760, unm.
6 Margaret, b. 5-15-1744; d.
m. , John Scott.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN was a Vestryman of St. Ann's Parish and married Sarah, dau. of Col. Richard Adams.

Issue, born in Albemarle County:

7 Joshua, b. , abt. 1760; d.
8 William, b. ; d.
9 Tabitha, b. ; d.
m. , Bowler Cocke.

3. REV. HENRY was the first Methodist preacher in Virginia. He was a farmer and married 6-16-1764, Sukey, dau. of Dr. Thos. Walker of Castle Hill, Va., b. 12-25-1747; d. 2-26-1808.

Issue, born in Albemarle and Madison Counties, Va.:

10 Margaret, b. 5-29-1765; d.
m. , Philip Lightfoot.
11 Reuben, b. 7-9-1766; d. 5-23-1807.
12 Martha, b. 12-21-1767; d. 10-17-1828;
m. , Goodrich Lightfoot.
13 Joshua, b. 3-17-1769; d. 10-17-1838.
14 Thos. Walker, b. 10-24-1770; d. 1-1-1823.
15 Henry, b. 5-24-1773; d. 2-18-1815.
16 John, b. 6-11-1775; d. 4-10-1844.
17 William, b. 3-23-1777; d. 11-19-1854, unm.
18 Wesly, b. 3-25-1779; d. , 1823.
19 Maria, b. 8-25-1782, d. , 1852,
m. , Hugh Walker.

20 Francis A., b. 9-7-1784; d. 8-7-1707, unm.
21 Thornton, b. 11-21-1786; d. 11-20-1823.
22 Susan Peachy, b. 3-10-1789; d. 8-7-1790, unm.

THIRD GENERATION

7. JOSHUA was made a Colonel after he was a soldier in the Revolution and migrated to Mercer Co., Ky. Here he opened a classical school and became renowned. Was amiable and benevolent as well as scholarly and accomplished. He was beloved by all who knew him. He married Peachy, dau. of Dr. Thos. Walker of Castle Hill, Va., and his daughter, Mildred Ann, by her marriage with William C. Bullett, became the mother of the famous Bullett lawyers of Kentucky and Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in Jefferson County, Ky.:

23 Thomas Walker, b. ; d.
24 John, b. ; d.
25 Lucy, b. , 1784; d. , 1874.
m. , 1808, Judge John Speed.
26 Patsy Martha, b. ; d.
m. , David Bell.
27 Sally Reed, b. ; d.
m, , Hon. John Green.
28 Susan, b. ; d. , unm
29 Mildred Ann, b. ; d.
m. , William C. Bullett.

8. WILLIAM married Catherine, dau. of Jacob Spears, who in 1790 built the first distillery in Bourbon Co., Ky., and the product gave Bourbon Co. its fame.

Issue, born in , Ky.:

30 Catherine, b. 5-31-1787; d. 11-11-1857, unm.
31 Rachel, b. ; d.
m. , Aaron Forman.
32 Henry, b. ; d.
33 Benjamin, b. ; d.
34 Joseph, b. ; d.

35 Jacob, b. ; d.
36 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
37 Rebecca, b. ; d.

11. REUBEN was a farmer and married 10-16-1788, Ann C., dau. of Col. James Slaughter of Culpeper Co., Va., b. ; d. 5-29-1805.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

38 Susannah Peachy, b. 7-16-1790; d. 11-8-1857;
m. , Mathew Maury.
39 Matilda, b. 4-21-1792; d. 11-6-1847;
m. 7-3-1810, Francis Fontane Maury.
40 Anne Clayton, b. 9-26-1793; d. ;
m. , Wm. Hope.
41 Joseph Lapenay, b. 2-2-1795; d.
42 Mary Margaret, b. 11-17-1796; d.
m. , Robt. Smith.
43 James Henry, b. 12-26-1798; d.
44 Philip Slaughter, b. 4-23-1801; d. 8-16-1859.

13. JOSHUA was a farmer in Madison Co. and married (1) 11-29-1791, Catherine Walker; married (2) , Mrs. Willis, dau. of William Twyman.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

45 Henry Belville, b. 12-22-1792; d. 4-14-1836.
46 Hugh Walker, b. 1-22-1796; d. 2-13-1872.
47 Joshua Jefferson, b. 10-6-1799; d.
m. 5-4-1863, Sallie Scott. No issue.
48 Mary C., b. 1-29-1801; d. , 1821;
m. , Geo. Miller.
49 Emily S., b. 4-29-1803; d.
m. , Larken Willis.
50 Edward, b. 9-2-1804; d. , 1840.

14. THOMAS WALKER was a farmer in Todd Co., Ky., and married (1) , 1794, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bourn) Slaughter; married (2) , Ann, dau. of Col. Abram Maury of Madison, Va.

Issue, born in Kentucky:

51 William Wirt, b. ; d.
52 Susan L., b. ; d. , 1840;
m. , 1822, Thos. W. Gray.
53 Fannie B., b. , 1815; d.
m. , Francis W. Ratcliffe.

15. HENRY was a farmer and married 12-27-1796, Mildred, dau. of Rev. Mathew Maury of Albemarle Co., Va.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

54 William Henry, b. 9-23-1797; d. 12-11-1819.
55 J. Francis, b. 8-12-1799; d.

16. JOHN was a farmer and married Deborah Haywood of Culpeper, Va. He died at Charlotteville, Va.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

56 William, b. ; d.
57 George, b. ; d.
58 Thomas, b. ; d.
59 Austin, b. ; d.
60 Budd, b. ; d.
61 Joshua Divers, b. ; d.
62 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
m. , Dr. Arthur Strother. No issue.
63 Susan, b. ; d.
m. , Hugh Minor.

18. WESLY was a farmer living in Dawsonville, Va., and married (1) 6-25-1799, Susannah, dau. of Hugh Walker; married (2) 1-6-1817, Sophia, dau. of Dr. Peter Leflet of Paris, France.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

64 Eliza W., b. 9-1-1799; d. 1-20-1849;
m. 10-5-1826, Geo. W. Clarke.
65 Clara H., b. 7-22-1801; d.
m. 11-10-1825, Dr W. J. Banks.
66 Thornton F., b. 8-12-1803; d.
67 Joshua W., b. 1-24-1806; d.

68 Mary Cathrine, b. 7-14-1809; d. 2-20-1852;
m. 4-28-1829, Thos. White.
69 Martha M., b. 6-11-1813; d.
70 Henry, b. 12-5-1817; d.
71 Sophia R., b. 2-6-1819; d. 7-4-1843;
m. , Henry White.
72 Sarah M., b. 4-28-1821; d.
m. , William T. Nichols.
73 William D., b. 3-8-1823; d.
74 Virginia L., b. 7-27-1825; d.
m. , J. E. Bradford.
75 Elizabeth W., b. 2-23-1828; d.
76 Cornelia M., b. 12-13-1831; d.
m , —— Webb.

21. THORNTON was a farmer and married 11-21-1816, Eliza R., dau. of Hon. Philip R. Thompson of Culpeper, Va.

Issue, born in Kanawha County, Va.:

77 Cornelia, b. 8-25-1817; d.
m. , John Lyddall Bacon.
78 Francis F., b. 9-2-1819; d.
79 Burkett Davenport, b. 6-24-1822; d.

FOURTH GENERATION

23. THOS. WALKER married Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Speed) Smith. They lived at the homestead in Mercer Co., Ky., known as the "Spring House," one of the most famous country seats in the bluegrass region of Kentucky.

Issue, born in Mercer County, Ky.:

80 Mary, b. ; d.
m. (1) , —— Lawrence; m. (2)
, Dr. L. W. Green.
81 Joshua, b. ; d.
82 Nancy, b. ; d.
m. , Col. Thos. Barbee.
83 Lucy, b. ; d.
m. , —— Cocke.

84 Francis H., b. ; d.
85 Thos. W., b. ; d.
86 Martha, b. ; d.
87 Speed Smith, b. 9-9-1817; d. 8-1-1892.
88 David, b. ; d.
89 Eliza Julia, b. ; d.
90 Sallie, b. ; d.
m. , —— Winston.
91 Susan, b. ; d. y.
92 John James, b. ; d. y.

24. DR. JOHN married Judith Harrison.

Issue, born in :

93 Peachy, b. ; d.
m. , Robt. Montgomery.
94 John, b. ; d.
95 Cary H., b. ; d.

35. JACOB married

Issue, born in :

96 John, b. ; d.
97 Aaron, b. ; d.
98 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
m. , —— Ramsey.
99 Amanda, b. ; d.

41. JOSEPH LAPENAY moved from Madison Co. to Charleston, Va., in 1817, then in 1832 moved to Wheeling, Va. Was elected by legislature of Virginia a member of the Council of State in 1819, served in the Senate of Virginia, 1824-1828. Was appointed Judge of the Twentieth Circuit 4-17-1831, by the Legislature and went out of office under the new Constitution 7-1-1832. He married (1) , Martha G. Wilson of Charlestown, Va., who died 10-15-1830; married (2) , Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John and Rebecca (Walkup) McElhenny of Louisburg, W. Va.:

Issue, born in Charleston and Wheeling, Va.:

100 Jane Ann, b. 1-4-1824; d. 3-1-1850;
m. 6-20-1843, Judge James Paull.

101 James W., b. 12-29-1825; d. 3-23-1855.
102 Martha Eve, b. 10-27-1827; d. 11-1-1831, unm.
103 Mary Matilda, b. 2-21-1830; d. 11-2-1830, unm.
104 Lucy, b. 10-12-1836; d.
m. 11-24-1856, Hon. Henry M. Matthews.
105 John J., b. 2-11-1839; d. 7-21-1861.
106 Henry, b. 1-11-1841; d.
107 Elizabeth, b. 11-27-1842; d.
108 Rebecca, b. 1-10-1845; d.
m. , Col. Geo. M. Edgar.
109 Rose, b. 6-25-1847; d.
110 Lilly, b. 6-25-1847; d.
111 William Wirt, b. 12-14-1849; d.

43. JAMES HENRY was a farmer, had been State Senator and later Sheriff of Kanawha Co., Va. He married two sisters by name of Donally.

Issue, born in Madison and Kanawha Counties, Va.:

112 Philip, b. ; d. y., unm.
113 James, b. ; d.
114 Mary, b. ; d.
m. , Lewis Wilson.
115 Henry, b. ; d.
116 Joseph, b. ; d.
117 Sally, b. ; d.

44. PHILIP SLAUGHTER was a County Clerk several years before his death. He married , Pamelia Anderson.

Issue, born in Orange County, Va.:

118 Philip Henry, b. , 1834; d.
m. , —— Oden. No issue.
119 Edmund, b. ; d. 9- -1862.
120 Thos. Slaughter, b. 2-23-1838; d.
121 Charles Wm., b. , 1842; d.
122 Luther Conway, b. 11-17-1844; d.
123 Reuben Macon, b. ; d.
124 Alexander Maury, b. ; d. y., unm.

45. HENRY BELVILLE was a farmer and married (1) , Ann Clark; married (2) , Lucy Clark.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

125 Chas. Meriwether, b. ; d.
126 Kitty W., b. ; d.
m. , W. D. Fry.
127 Maria E., b. ; d.
m. , Thos. Sparks.
128 Sarah A., b. ; d.
m. , R. S. Thomas.
129 Mary E., b. ; d.
m. , Jerry Garnett.
130 Clara H., b. ; d.
m. 9-12-1877, Absalom G. Garnett.

46. HUGH WALKER was a merchant in Richmond, Va. He married 12-26-1820, Maria White.

Issue, born in Fredericksburg, Va.:

131 Wm. Henry, b. 10-8-1821; d.
132 John James, b. 2-5-1824; d.
133 Hugh Walker, b. 4-14-1826; d. 10-22-1872.
134 Silas Wood, b. 10-9-1828; d. 11-11-1828, unm.
135 Mary Emily, b. 1-12-1832; d.
m. , Saml. G. Lightfoot.

51. WILLIAM WIRT was a lawyer and married , 1828, Mary O. Deviridge.

Issue, born in Louisville, Ky.:

136 Henry, b. ; d.
137 John, b. ; d.
138 Daviridge, b. ; d.
139 Frances Wirt, b. ; d.
m. , Prof. James H. Gray.
140 Ann B., b. ; d.

55. JAMES FRANCIS was a farmer and married 1-4-1822, Mary T. Barksdale.

Issue, born in Charlottesville, Va.:

141 Thos. Wesley, b. 6-23-1823; d. 3-28-1849.
142 Mathew Henry, b. 8-28-1824; d.
m. , Sarah Heiskell. No issue.
143 Mildred Jane, b. 11-29-1825; d.
m. , T. S. Barksdale.
144 John Nelson, b. 6-16-1828; d.
m. , Mary E. Goodman. No issue.
145 Jesse Lewis, b. 6-26-1829; d.
146 Ann Elisabeth, b. 8-16-1831; d.
m. , James D. Goodman.
147 Mary Catherine, b. 8-16-1837; d.

66. THORNTON F. married (1) 5-1-1827, Leah White; married (2) , Sarah Carpenter.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

148 Leah W., b. 7-4-1828; d.
m. , Angus Rucker.
149 James H., b. 3-23-1831; d.
150 John W., b. , 1833; d.
151 William O., b. 12-23-1834; d.
152 Thomas V., b. , 1836; d.
153 Hugh N., b. , 1838; d.

70. HENRY was a farmer and married (1) , Martha Webb; married (2) , Bell Burnett.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

154 Sophia L., b. 3-1-1844; d.
155 Rosalie, b. 6-16-1847; d.
156 Wesley, b. 8-7-1848; d.
157 Jennie, b. 2-10-1849; d.
158 Henry, b. 10-6-1850; d.
159 John W., b. 3-18-1852; d.
160 Lizzie, b. 4-17-1856; d.
161 Cornelia, b. 4-10-1859; d.

73. WILLIAM D. married 2-14-1849, Catherine, dau. of Belville Fry.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

162 Lucy Leigh, b. 8-29-1854; d.
163 Charles Budd, b. 5-26-1856; d.
164 Hugh N. Meriwether, b. ; d.

FIFTH GENERATION

81. JOSHUA married

Issue, born in Mercer County, Ky.:

165 Henry, b. ; d.

84. FRANCES H. married , Caroline A., dau. of Felix and Caroline Seymour of Louisville, Ky. She was very beautiful and popular.

Issue, born Crawfordsville, Ind.:

166 Wm. Smith, b. ; d.
167 Frances Amelia, b. ; d.
m. , Harrison Boudinot.
168 Martha Bell, b. ; d. y.
169 Sallie Seymour, b. ; d.
m. , Clayton S. Hildebrand.
170 Lucy J., b. ; d. , unm.
171 Martha Bell, b. ; d. y.

85. THOMAS W. was a fine doctor, most agreeable and loveable. During the Civil War he was a surgeon in the field and after was in charge of hospitals at Louisville and New Albany, Ky. He married

Issue, born in Indiana:

172 Thos. W., b. ; d.
173 Julia, b. ; d.
m. , —— Mathews.
174 William, b. ; d.
175 Lewis, b. ; d.
176 Lottie, b. ; d.
m. , —— Little.

87. SPEED SMITH studied law and practiced for a time in Danville, Ky.; was County Judge for many years. During the Mexican War he was Com. of a company in Col. McKee's Reg. In the Civil War he raised one of the first Kentucky Union regiments. Was conspicious in the battle of Mills Springs 1861. Was made Brigadier-General in 1862 and was loved and respected by all. At the time of his death, he was in charge of the Soldiers Home in Louisville, Ky. He married (1) Mildred T. Smith of Jefferson Co.; married (2) , Cynthia A. Pope.

Issue, born in Danville Ky.:

177 Mildred S., b. ; d.
178 Thos. J., b. ; d.
179 Speed S., b. ; d.

88. David married

Issue, born in :

180 Walker, b. ; d.
181 Bessie, b. ; d.

106. HENRY M. married L. B. Hoffnagle.

Issue, born in :

182 Frank, b. ; d.
183 Lucy, b. ; d.
184 Clayton, b. ; d.
185 Lily, b. ; d.
186 Josephine L., b. ; d.
187 Elizabeth Ann, b. ; d.

113. JAMES married Alvin Goshorn.

Issue, born in :

188 , b. ; d.
189 , b. ; d.

120. THOMAS SLAUGHTER was a cotton factor in Mobile, Ala., and married 12-6-1865, Mary, dau. of Reuben Shorter of Columbus, Ga.

Issue, born in Mobile, Ala.:

190 Kate, b. ; d.
191 Charles Philip, b. 11-2-1868; d.
192 Edmund Maury, b. ; d.
193 Fanny Gordon, b. ; d.
194 Mildred, b. ; d.

121. CHARLES WM. married Fanny Davis of Alabama.

Issue, born in Hot Springs:

195 , b. ; d.
196 , b. ; d.

123. REUBEN married , —— Hutchins.

Issue, born in Chicot County, Ark.:

197 , b. ; d.
198 , b. ; d.
199 , b. ; d.
200 , b. ; d.

131. WILLIAM HENRY was a merchant in Richmond, Va., and married 5-8-1844, Jane M. Watson of Albemarle Co., Va., b. 8-29-1825; d.

Issue, born in Richmond, Va.:

201 Hugh Walker, b. 11-14-1846; d.
202 Ann Maria, b. 12-6-1848; d.
203 Richard Watson, b. 11-3-1850; d.
204 William Henry, b. 8-15-1852; d.
205 Jane Margaret, b. 5-23-1854; d.
206 Peter Meriwether, b. 3-24-1856; d.
207 Charles Nelson, b. 4-30-1858; d.
208 Elnore Shepard, b. 12-27-1859; d.
209 Edward Scott, b. 9-19-1861; d.
210 Douglas Bland, b. 7-24-1863; d.
211 M. Douglas, b. 9-22-1867; d.
212 Susan Harris, b. 10-16-1869; d.

132. JOHN JAMES was a commission merchant and for several years Superintendent of the City Gas Works in Richmond, Va.

He married Mary C. Lewis of Albemarle Co., Va., b. 10-6-1831; d.

Issue, born in Richmond, Va.:

213 Howell Lewis, b. 10-15-1850; d.
214 Margaret Duglas, b. 7-12-1852; d. 7-11-1854, unm.
215 John Walker, b. 6-13-1854; d.
216 Samuel Gordon, b. 10-31-1856; d.
217 , b. ; d.
218 Susan Stanford, b. 10-30-1859; d.
219 S. Stanford, b. 1-3-1863; d.

133. HUGH WALKER was a commission merchant in Richmond for many years, later lived in Georgetown, D. C. He married Mary L. Davidson.

Issue, born in Richmond, Va.:

220 Henry Davidson, b. 4-16-1853; d. 5-12-1919.
221 Alice Bell, b. 12-26-1855; d. y., unm.
222 Frank, b. 1-8-1858; d. y., unm.

141. THOMAS WESLEY married Sarah McLauren.

Issue, born in Charlottesville, Va.:

223 Edwin James, b. 12-1-1845; d.
224 Clara, b. 10-20-1849; d.
m. 6-6-1868, J. F. Starr.

145. JESSIE LEWIS married Frances Dunkum.

Issue, born in :

225 William, b. ; d.
226 Jessie, b. ; d.
227 Lewis, b. ; d.
228 Rosa Lee, b. ; d.
229 Harry T., b. ; d.
230 Frances A., b. ; d.
231 Alice, b. ; d.

149. JAMES H. was clerk of Lee Co., moved later to Texas. He married

Issue, born in , Texas:

232 dau., b. ; d.
233 dau., b. ; d.

150. JOHN W. married Nannie, dau. of Dr. Alfred Taliaferre of Culpeper, Va.

Issue, born in , Va.:

234 Nannie, b. ; d.

152. THOMAS V. served during the Civil War; was delegate from Madison Co., Va., and married Octavia, dau. of Parker Ayler.

Issue, born in Madison County, Va.:

235 Roy, b. ; d.
236 Lucian, b. ; d.
237 Harry, b. ; d.

153. HUGH N. served in the Civil War. He married Etta Hill.

Issue, born in :

238 Fitzhugh, b. ; d.
239 Frank, b. ; d.
240 Etta, b. ; d.

SIXTH GENERATION

220. HENRY DAVIDSON was educated at Richmond, Va., and Geo. Washington University; studied medicine at University of Maryland and graduated in 1876. Practiced in Washington, D. C. Was Professor of Gynecology at Georgetown University in 1895. Professor of Obstetrics in Washington Post Graduate Medical School in 1904. Gynecologist to Garfield Memorial Hospital. Obstetrician to Columbia Lying-In and Georgetown University Hospitals. Fellow College of Surgeons; Member of American Gynecologist Society, Southern Surgical and Gynecological Society, A.M.A.; Washington Academy of Science. Translated from the French; The Principles of Antiseptic

Methods Applied to Obstetric Practice in 1887. He married (1) , 1884, Gertrude May Campbell, b. 5-1-1858; d. 10-7-1891; married (2) , Ida Lindsey; married (3) 9-16-1908, Mrs. Annabel Lee Squire.

Issue, born in Washington, D. C.:

241 Gertrude Campbell, b. 5-25-1885; d.
m. 1-11-1911, Andrew B. Durall.
242 Edith Gilliss, b. 3-20-1887; d.
m. 10-18-1911, Wm. E. Pearson.

223. EDWIN JAMES is First Vice-President of the First National Bank of Marshall, Texas. He married 10-25-1866, Mary L. Rankin, b. ; d. 4-11-1918.

Issue, born in Marshall, Texas:

243 Sophy C., b. 10-27-1868; d. 11-4-1902;
m. 1-19-1890, Charles Cobb, Jr.
244 Emory Starr, b. 5-4-1870; d.
245 Pamie, b. 10-22-1872; d.
m. 11-25-1891, W. L. Barry.
246 Sallie, b. 4-27-1875; d.
m. 4-9-1896, John Copeland.
247 Edwin J., b. 8-9-1879; d.
m. 7-3-1898, Dixie Baldwin. No issue.
248 Leula L., b. 1-27-1880; d.
m. 7-4-1901, L. H. Irvine.
249 Belle R., b. 4-18-1884; d.
m. 11-26-1904, W. D. Minton, Jr.

SEVENTH GENERATION

244. EMORY STARR is Second Vice-President of the First National Bank of Marshall, Texas. He married 7-8-1890, Hallett Elgin.

Issue, born in Marshall, Texas:

250 Emory Elgin, b. 7-18-1892; d.
251 Lois, b. 7-19-1897; d.
252 E. James, b. 7-23-1907; d.

THOMAS OF RHODE ISLAND

THOMAS was the son of John Fry; who was a Member of Parliament in England and one of the Judges of Charles I. He was born at Yarte, Devonshire, England, in 1632. It is uncertain just when he came to New England, U. S. A., but he was elected "freeman" (member of the town council) in 1664. Was "Gen. Sargent" 1676-7, 1681, 1690-1. On 10-31-1677, he and 47 others were granted 5,000 acres of Crown Land to be called East Greenwich, R. I., he having previously lived in Newport, R. I. Was "Deputy" from 1684-90 and 1687 was a member of the Grand Jury. On 3-11-1689, he deeded to his eldest son, Thomas, all rights to his lands in East Greenwich, reserving the profits of 100 acres for life. He married , 1662, Mary Griffin and died 6-11-1704, and was buried in the Newport Cemetery, R. I. This line has always spelled the name without the final E.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

2 Thomas, b. , 1666; d. 9-3-1748.
3 Joseph, b. ; d.
4 Ruth, b. , 1674; d. 11-24-1733, unm.
5 Katherine, b. 12-28-1683; d. 5-4-1740;
m, 9-20-1706, Thos. Rodman.
6 Sarah, b. ; d. , 1733;
m. 7-5-1708, Thos. Leach.
7 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
m. 9-18-1711, Joseph Anthony.

SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS was made "freeman" in 1690, "Deputy" most of the years 1696-1732. Justice of Peace 1698-1704. On 3-29-1701, was appointed by the Assembly as a member of a com. for Gen. Audit of the Colony. Was appointed 10-29-1707, a Com. to treat and settle with Mass. about the northern boundary of Rhode Island. Was Clerk of the Assembly from 1708-

11 and 1718. In 1714 was "Mayor of the Main." On 7-5-1715, he with Andrew Harris were appointed by the Assembly to transcribe, fit and prepare for press, all the laws of the Colony, and in 5-1719 was "allowed 10 pounds sterling for his trouble and pains in getting the laws of the Colony printed." 1-10-1726, was appointed one of a com. to meet the Conn. com. to settle the boundary line between the two colonies.

Was Deputy Gov. from 1727-9, and married 2-1-1688, Welthian Greene, they were married by John Greene, Justice.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

8 Thomas, b. 2-16-1691; d. , 1782.
9 Mary, b. 6-24-1693; d. , 1746;
m. 9-13-1716, John Spencer.
10 John, b. 10-31-1695; d. 9-6-1753.
11 Elizabeth, b. 12-7-1697; d.
12 Welthian, b. 7-27-1700; d.
m. , —— Gorton.
13 Hannah, b. 3-31-1702; d.
m. 1-6-1732, John Holden.
14 Ruth, b. 6-5-1704; d. 2-4-1755, unm.

3. JOSEPH was a glazier and made a "freeman" in 1701, Deputy and Captain in 1714. On 1-15-1714, he and two others were appointed by the Assembly to ascertain what was due from the Colony to Col. Wm. Wanton. He married 12-12-1700, Mary, dau. of Latham and Hannah (Wilbur) Clarke.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

15 Joseph, b. ; d.
m. 11-13-1729, Mary Coggeshall.
16 John, b. ; d.
m. 3-26-1724, Abigail Spink.
17 Ruth, b. ; d. 11-17-1716, unm.
18 Mary, b. , 1705; d. 12-11-1711, unm.
19 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
m. 1-1-1729, Edmund Casey.
20 Thomas, b. ; d.
m. 3-12-1740, Abigail Scranton.
21 Hannah, b. ; d.
m. 1-7-1739, Thomas Cranston.

22 Freelove, b. ; d.
m. 12-18-1740, Randolph Eldredge.

Further record of the descendants of Joseph has been so far impossible to find, but have found a great-grandson, and so include his family without the connecting links, hoping for them later.

X. THOMAS, born in East Greenwich, 7-22-1782; married 12-4-1805, Cynthia, dau. of Perry and Tacy (Wells) Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. They moved soon after to Eaton, N. Y., which was a wilderness, still inhabited by the Indians. The journey was made in a covered lumber wagon, containing all their worldly goods, and drawn by a horse hitched in front of a yoke of oxen. He was a tanner and established a tannery and grist mill at Eaton, N. Y. Was also a farmer and before 1819 he moved on a farm of 300 acres near. In 1845 he sold his farm and moved to one in Crawford Co., Pa., later moving to Lockport, Pa., where he died 11-25-1857.

Issue, born in Eaton, N. Y.:

A Lucy Wells, b. 2-9-1807; d. 1-31-1840;
m. 4-9-1839, Wesley Latin.
B Mary, b. 3-10-1809; d. 3-3-1881;
m. 4-13-1831, Ebenezer W. Longstreet.
C Joseph, b. 3-24-1811; d. 7-18-1838, unm.
D Catherine Wells, b. 3-7-1813; d. 12-24-1857;
m. 11-3-1842, Thos. Williams.
E Cynthia, b. 2-6-1815; d. 1-28-1886;
m. 5-28-1837, Nathan Brisco.
F Sarah Reed, b. 4-28-1817; d.
m. 9-16-1843, Philander Russell.
G Daniel Lee, b. 12-31-1819; d. 2-19-1896.
H Lydia Ann, b. 7-16-1822; d. 9-4-1841, unm.
I Thomas, b. 9-3-1825; d. 9-4-1825, unm.
J James Wells, b. 8-29-1827; d. 10-13-1899;
m. , Mary Cowing. No issue.
K Zelia Antoinette, b. 11-23-1830; d.
m. , —— Cummings.
L Thomas Marshall, b. 3-3-1834; d.

NEXT GENERATION

G. DANIEL LEE was educated at Hamilton College and then took up carpenter work and canal boat building. In 1854 he with his brothers James and Thomas bought out a small piano manufactory and made a profitable living. He retired in 1880, buying out his brother's interest in the factory building and made it over into an apartment house which he controlled until his death. He married Sarah Wells Terry in 3-8-1828.

Issue, born in Pultney and Syracuse, N. Y.:

1 Hebe, b. 3-25-1852; d.
m. 10-25-1877, John E. Goodrich.
2 John W., b. 12-1-1855; d. 3-12-1911;
m. , 1889, Mary Sullivan. No issue.
3 George, b. 2-12-1860; d. 9-19-1861, unm.
4 George Terry, b. 1-9-1862; d. 12-13-1908, unm.
5 Kate Louise, b. 9-25-1865; d.
m. 12-28-1888, Wm. Barker Parshall.

L. THOMAS MARSHALL was born on a farm and spent his early life on it, but soon became an expert machinist. When twenty years old, he joined his brothers James and Daniel in buying out a small piano manufactory in Syracuse. In spite of great difficulties, they achieved very fair success and all retired in 1880. Then he travelled and sold pianos until 1892. This year he bought a drug store in Syracuse for his son Charles and ran it for three years. He then came to New York and became at 60 a successful art supply dealer. Retired in 1915 giving the business over to his son Howard, who had been associated with him for several years. He married 12-7-1858, Martha Ann, dau. of Wm. and Samantha Hull of Whittingham, Vt.

Issue, born in Syracuse, N. Y.:

1 Carrie Estelle, b. 10-28-1859; d. 1-11-1863, unm.
2 Chas. Marshall, b. 8-29-1864; d. 8-19-1864, unm.
3 Carrie Estelle, b. 7-14-1863; d. 7-13-1888;
m. 6-7-1888, Willard M. Wentworth.
4 Chas. Marshall, b. 3-6-1869; d. 8-1-1901.
5 Howard James, b. 4-1-1877; d.
6 Thos. Marshall, Jr., b. 8-9-1878; d.

NEXT GENERATION

L-4. CHARLES M. early developed Bright's decease, under treatment he became better and attended school, finally entering a drug store to learn the business. He became an expert and continued in the business in Syracuse until he was 25. A friend had gone to Smyrna, Turkey, and wrote glowing accounts to Charles begging him to join him. As Charles was not as well, it was thought the trip would benefit him, so he went in November, 1894. Being an expert druggist, he soon started in business for himself. He returned home for a six months' visit in 1901 and died suddenly during that time. He married 1-3-1899, Katherine Cocchini, a French girl.

Issue, born in Smyrna, Turkey:

1 Willard Cocchini, b. 11-3-1899; d.
2 Thomas Charles, b. 11-6-1901; d.

THIRD GENERATION

8. THOMAS in 1719 was a Lieutenant in the East Greenwich Co. Troop of Horse under Capt. Coggeshall; Captain in 1721.

He was "Deputy" 1726, 1740, 1746. In 1740 he and Col Peter Mawney petitioned the Assembly for a highway from E. Greenwich to N. Kingstown, that town having refused to build their end. The Assembly ordered it made. In 1754 56 he was chief of the Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. He took part in the French and Indian War in 1758, in company 8 of the regiment designed against Crown Point. In 1759 was Captain in Gen. Amherst's Regiment raised against Montreal and Canada.

In 1761 was Chief Justice of the Inferior Court of General Sessions of Peace and Common Pleas for Kent Co., R. I.

He married (1) 12-31-1719, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Greene, b. 8-25-1698; d. 10-28-1739; married (2) 11-16-1740, Eleanor, dau. of Richard and Eleanor (Sayles) Greene, b. 2-19-1702; d. 8-19-1764.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

23 Welthian, b. 10-19-1720; d. 3-27-1734, unm.
24 Mary, b. 7-15-1722; d.
25 Thomas, b. 12-29-1723; d. 12-23-1805.
26 Anna, b. 5-14-1725; d.
m. , Job Gardiner.
27 Sarah, b. 12-21-1726; d.
m. 9-28-1746, Richard Greene.
28 John, b. 1-22-1728; d.
29 Samuel, b. 3-22-1729; d. 12-5-1792.
30 Hannah, b. 4-16-1730; d.
m. 2-6-1755, James Sherman.
31 Elizabeth, b. 11-18-1732; d. 11-18-1733, unm.
32 Ruth, b. 5-20-1734; d.
m. 3-25-1756, Pardon Tillinghast.
33 Joseph, b. 3-8-1736; d. 7-14-1823.
34 Amy, b. 11-23-1741; d. 3-12-1753, unm.
35 Richard, b. 3-19-1743; d.

10. JOHN was "Deputy" 1742–44, 52–53. On 6-21-1742, he was chosen one of the trustees by the Indian Sachems, in place of his father. On 3-3-1743, he was allowed 7 p. s. 10s. 9d. by the Assembly for services on the com. that revised the boundries at Warwick, R. I. In 1753 he was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Kent Co. He married , Elizabeth, dau. of Benj. Greene.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

36 John, b. 5-18-1724; d. , unm.
37 Elizabeth, b. 12-28-1726; d. , unm.
38 Benjamin, b. 2-11-1728; d. 10-9-1799.
39 Susannah, b. 11-27-1730; d.
m. 9-29-1757, James Greene, Jr.
40 Welthian, b. 3-23-1735; d.
m. 3-29-1756, Edgar Cook.
41 Elizabeth, b. 12-2-1739; d.
42 Mary, b. 2-26-1743; d.
m. 3-4-1763, Paul Mumford.
43 Ruth, b. 5-14-1745; d.

FOURTH GENERATION

25. THOMAS married (1) 12-23-1742, Mary Mawney, b. ; d. 7-8-1744; married (2) , Penelope Rhodes.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

44 Mary, b. 4-27-1744; d.
45 Thomas, Jr., b. ; d.
46 Joseph, b. ; d.
47 Rhodes, b. ; d.
48 Benjamin, b. ; d.
49 Peleg, b. ; d.
50 Jeffrey, b. ; d.
51 Sarah, b. ; d.

28. CAPT. JOHN was a Justice of the Inferior Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Common Pleas from 1746-52. He was a Captain in the 1st company, E. Greenwich of 1st Reg. of Kent Co. He married 12-27-1750, Mercy, dau. of Philip Tillinghast.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

52 Almy, b. 7-15-1753; d.
m. 6-13-1779, Slocum Hall.
53 Benjamin, b. 3-10-1755; d.
54 Christopher, b. 11-25-1756; d.
55 Esek, b. 11-13-1758; d.
56 Mary, b. ; d.
m. , —— Ganot.
57 Lucretia, b. 7-13-1768; d. 2-13-1843;
m. , Geo. Sears.

29. CAPT. SAMUEL was a sea captain and made voyages to the West Indies in the sloop *Humbird*. In 1761 he was appointed clerk of the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and Gen. Goal Delivery for the Co. of Kent. He was blind the latter part of his life. He married (1) 12-20-1753, Lucianna, dau. of Daniel Coggeshall, b. 7-7-1727; d. 6-15-1761; married (2) 8-23-1764, Deborah Greene.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

58 William, b. 10-6-1754; d. 9-10-1777.
59 Mary, b. 9-8-1758; d.
60 Daniel, b. 12-19-1760; d. 1-30-1794.
61 Lucianna, b. 7-27-1765; d.
62 Eleanor, b. 1-31-1767; d. 10-9-1855.
63 Mercy, b. 2-16-1769; d.
64 Samuel, b. 5-17-1770; d. 7-24-1778, unm.
65 Anne, b. 5-17-1770; d.
66 Joseph, b. 3-17-1774; d. 5-24-1862.
67 Sarah, b. 10-7-1776; d.
68 Almy, b. 12-26-1779; d. 8-4-1866.

33. MAJOR JOSEPH married Eleanor, dau. of John and Almy (Greene) Greene.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

69 Amey, b. 10-30-1756; d.
70 Hannah, b. 5-15-1761; d.
71 William, b. 5-11-1763; d.
72 Thomas, b. 7-5-1765; d.
73 Ruth, b. 7-20-1767; d.
74 Deborah, b. 8-22-1769; d.
75 John, b. 3-2-1772; d.
76 Mercy, b. 9-10-1774; d.
77 Isabel, b. 1-31-1779; d.

35. COL. RICHARD was a Captain in the Kentish Guards in 1776. Colonel recruiting officer in 1777, in E. Greenwich. Sheriff of Kent Co., 1778–79, 1785. Colonel in the Kentish Guards in 1778. He married 8-14-1768, Sarah, dau. of John Arnold, b. 8-14-1747; d. 12-27-1800. They were married by Elder John Gordon.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

78 John Arnold, b. 3-21-1769; d.
79 Thomas, b. 9-6-1770; d.
80 Selfear, b. 5-14-1772; d.
m. 11-1-1801, Corey Whitford.
81 Henry, b. 3-17-1775; d.
82 Eleanor, b. 10-11-1777; d.
m. 1-9-1808, Joseph Tillinghast.

83 Sukey Greene, b. 2-6-1781; d.
m. 11-9-1806, Stephen M. Pierce.

38. BENJAMIN was a trader in the West Indies until 1775 when he became Lieutenant of the 1st Co., Fourth Reg., R. I. Continental Inf.; was made Captain in the same Reg. in 1776, then Major and Colonel of the R. I. Militia during the war. He married , Rachel, dau. of James Allen of Newport, R. I.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

84 Elizabeth, b. 10-27-1756; d.
85 John, b. 7-19-1758; d. 12-9-1827.
86 William Allen, b. 4-7-1760; d , 1837.
87 Andrew Belcher, b. 1-23-1762; d.
88 Benjamin, b. 2-9-1764; d.
89 son, b. ; d. y.

FIFTH GENERATION

66. LIEUT. JOSEPH was apprenticed to a printing house in Providence, R. I. In 1786 he was made "Deputy" for East Greenwich. In 1789-90 was Justice for the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. In 1793-4 was Lieutenant of Co. 1, 2nd Reg., Kent Co., under Com. J. Rice. In 1796 he published the *R. I. Gazette* and that year moved to Albany, N. Y., where he published the *Albany Chronicle* in 1813. He compiled the first Albany directory, which he continued for three years. Was also engaged in the tobacco business. He married , 1794, Ann, dau. of Chas. Bowler of Providence, R. I.

Issue, born in Providence, R. I., and Albany, N. Y.:

90 Julia Ann, b. 8-8-1795; d.
m. 8-8-1813, Jacob Winne.
91 Samuel, b. 2-21-1798; d. 9-9-1806.
92 Daniel, b. 11-10-1799; d. 4-15-1804, unm.
93 Deborah Greene, b. 10-6-1801; d. 6-17-1802, unm.
94 Deborah Greene, b. 8-4-1803; d. 9-24-1833.
95 William, b. 7-7-1805; d. 8-15-1847.
96 son, b. 6-6-1807; d. 9-6-1807, unm.
97 Daniel, b. 8-26-1808; d. 8-28-1850.

98 Joseph Bowler, b. 4-3-1811; d. 6-21-1822, unm.
97 Lydia Bowler, b. 3-15-1813; d. 1-16-1899;
m. 4-15-1835, Erastus H. Pence.
100 Charles Bowler, b. 12-24-1814; d. 10-4-1840, unm.
101 Elizabeth, b. 11-10-1816; d. 2-23-1819, unm.
102 Elizabeth, b. 3-15-1820; d. 12-9-1902;
m. 1-6-1846, Hugh G. Dickson.
103 Mary Hoyt, b. 8-12-1823; d. 1-14-1828, unm.

85. ENSIGN JOHN was in the R. I. Militia, serving with the Kentish Guards during the Rev. He held various town offices in East Greenwich and was a West Indian trader till the War of 1812. He married 6-4-1795, Deborah, dau. of Wm. Condon of So. Kingston, R. I.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

104 Benjamin Greene, b. 9-15-1799; d. 1-12-1880.
105 William C., b. ; d.

86. WILLIAM ALLEN married 12-2-1807, Judith, widow of Perry Winslow.

Issue, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

106 Lucy Ann, b. 9-22-1808; d.
m. , M. D. Sterns.
107 Mary, b. ; d.

SIXTH GENERATION

91. SAMUEL married 9-20-1825, Marie Louies Senac.

Issue, born in Florida and Mobile, Ala.:

108 Joseph, b. 6-14-1826; d. 11-7-1873.
109 Anna, b. 11-6-1828; d.
110 Henry, b. 11-15-1832; d. 5-7-1852, unm.
111 Walter, b. 6-7-1835; d.
112 Ernest, b. 1-5-1839; d. 7-26-1839, unm.

95. WILLIAM married 5-7-1829, Sarah S., dau. of Wilmarth and Hannah (Churchill) Southwick.

Issue, born in Albany, N. Y.:

113 Joseph Bowler, b. 3-27-1830; d.
114 Robert Maxwell, b. 9-7-1832; d.
115 Mary Ann, b. 1-10-1835; d.
m. 12-6-1858, Chas. A. Edwards.
116 Helen Maria, b. 9-30-1837; d.
m. 5-17-1860, John E. Simmons.
117 Solomon Southwick, b. 6-3-1841; d. 10-22-1844, unm.
118 Virginia, b. 1-10-1844; d. 1-15-1846, unm.

97. DANIEL married 12-13-1837, Adelaide Hall.

Issue, born in :

119 Mary H., b. 4-16-1839; d.
120 Charles B., b. 1-24-1841; d.
121 Louise R., b. 7-21-1842; d. 2-11-1847, unm.
122 Walter G., b. 6-28-1844; d.
123 Ellen M., b. 12-27-1845; d.
124 Lewis R., b. 11-26-1847; d.

101. CAPT. BENJAMIN GREENE served as a boy in the War of 1812 in the British attack on points on the R. I. coast. He graduated at Kents Academy and was a prominent educator in New England and Maryland. He married 3-9-1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thos. Gardiner.

Issue, born in Baltimore, Md.:

125 Thomas William Gardiner, b. 12-2-1832; d. 5-17-1860.

SEVENTH GENERATION

108. CAPT. JOSEPH was born at Tampa, Florida, and at 8 years of age was sent to his grandparents in Albany, N. Y., to be educated, then went into his uncle's hardware store but did not like the business, so he went to Washington and saw President Tyler, who invited Joseph to dine with him the next day. The President was won by his ardor and manliness and granted him a midshipman's warrant 9-15-1841. He graduated from Annapolis and as a naval officer participated in the Mexican War.

On 11-29-1857, he went on a cruise to So. Pacific, but had heart trouble and was sent home and put in charge of the Lighthouse Department of the Gulf Coast until the Civil War. He served in the Confederate Navy and in the spring of 1864 was stationed at St. Thomas Island as government agent for the Confederate Navy. On 10-23-1873, he sailed as Commander of the *Virginus* from Kingston, Jamaica, to Port Limon, Costa Rica, was overtaken by the Spanish man-of-war *Tornado*, 10-31-1873. Capt. Fry and man were tried as pirates and after a mock trial were shot 11-7-1873, in Cuba. He married 8-10-1849, Agnes Evelina, dau. of Major R. M. Sands of Prince George, Md.

Issue, born in New Orleans, La.:

126 Agnes, b. ; d.
127 Frederick, b. ; d.
128 Charles, b. ; d.
129 Dell, b. ; d.
130 , b. ; d.
131 , b. ; d.
132 , b. ; d.

113. JOSEPH BOWLER married 4-22-1852, Mary Van Buskirk Utter.

Issue, born in Albany, N. Y.:

133 Sarah Southwick, b. 2-6-1853; d.
m. 2-22-1871, W. H. Clendening.
134 William Gilbert, b. 2-9-1855; d.
135 Thalia Henrietta, b. 1-27-1857; d.
m. 2-18-1880, Geo. R. Cardwell.
136 Robert Maxwell, b. 12-2-1859; d.
137 Charles A., b. 5-24-1862; d.
138 Mary Helena, b. 9-27-1864; d.
139 Adelia U., b. 7-6-1870; d.
140 Horace, b. 12-19-1871; d.
141 Fannie L., b. 9-26-1874; d.

114. ROBERT MAXWELL married 4-9-1874, Julia A. Woodworth.

Issue, born in :

142 Miriam, b. , 1875; d.
143 Josephine, b. , 1877; d.

125. MAJOR THOS. WM. G. (U. S. V.) married 7-3-1858, Francis Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Gideon and Frances Clapp (Olney) Wanton.

Issue, born in New York City:

144 Alfred Brooks, b. 3-3-1860; d.
145 George Gardiner, b. 6-12-1862; d.

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF ADRIAN FRY

Abigail, 21, 23, 50, 83, 128, 140, 176, 211, 383
Abraham, 65, 270
Ada Augusta, 369
Adaline Belvin, 264
Addie B., 362
Adrian, 1, 7
Albert Myrton, 482
Albion, 367
Albion Hall, 244
Alexis Everett, 375
Alfred, 245, 246, 376
Alice, 22, 28, 79, 115, 356, 390, 481
Almira, 110, 291
Alphonso G., 260
Amanda, 249
Amey, 156
Amritta T., 257
Ann, 214
Anna, 53, 368
Annie Frances, 255
Ariel, 480
Arthur Willis, 418
Asabel William, 259
Bathsheba, 141
Beatrice, 497
Benjamin, 10, 60, 76, 82, 185, 215, 423
Bernice, 463, 496
Bertha R., 412
Betsy, 99, 301
Blanche M., 468
Burton Tappan, 465
Carmen, 478
Caroline, 220, 333
Carrie, 335, 411, 451
Catherine, 39, 108, 131, 408
Charles, 104, 223, 253, 276, 278, 281, 296, 320, 332, 351, 353, 377 385, 395, 399, 409, 420, 457, 477, 490, 495
Charlotte, 460
Chester J., 388, 398
Clara, 373
Comfort, 88
Cora M., 436, 444
Daniel, 37, 59, 208, 210, 221, 350, 438
David, 40, 77, 91, 152, 269
Delia, 235
Della Martha, 414
Dorothy, 488
Dorcas, 149
Ebenezer, 12, 16, 19, 36, 56, 93, 169, 178, 252, 430
Ebin, 305
Edmund, 61, 197, 302, 371
Edgar Clinton, 336, 363
Edward, 203, 275, 290, 292, 404, 429
Edwin J., 469, 504
Elisha, 86, 87
Eliza, 273, 274, 321, 328
Elizabeth, 5, 24, 63, 157, 316, 354, 381, 427, 434, 446
Ella Estelle, 474
Ellen Maria, 289
Elmer H., 447
Elwin D., 470
E. Maud, 471
Emma, 338, 439
Enos Cooper, 243
Erastus S., 242
Ernest, 424, 461
Esther, 500
Etta Gertrude, 421
Eugene, 419, 435
Eunice, 69, 70
Everett T., 483
Ezekiel, 64
Fanny, 268, 306
Florence Mabel, 396
Florida, 452
Frank Brewster, 476
Frederick, 326, 327, 370, 391
George, 202, 247, 266, 282, 299, 307 319, 322, 323, 366, 392, 400, 443
Georgia, 393
Georgianna, 263
Gertrude, 432, 472
Grace, 355, 406
Hannah, 17, 33, 81, 120, 121, 145, 217
Harriet, 237, 330, 473
Helen Frances, 374

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF ADRIAN FRY

Abbott, Grafton, 184
Ackerman, Edward J., 472
Aldrich, Ira, 53
Sarah E., 48
Alexander, Benj., 237
Henry, 236
Allen, Anna E., 295
Bathsheda, 19
Horace, 393
Howard MacD., 403
Walter B., 274
Ames, Betsy, 118
David, 238
Lemuel, 121
Andrews, Edmund, 362
Arruebarrena, Maria T., 375
Arey, Susan McIntyre, 122
Austin, Lydia, 169
Ayres, Samuel, 119
Baily, D. R., 212
Ballard, Wm., 402
Barker, Abraham Thomas, 289
Barnard, Seneca M., 328
Batland, Calvin, 108
Bean, Lydia, 82
Sarah, 84
Beede, Alethia M., 322
Stephen, 211
Benny, James, 198
Berry, Daniel S., 359
Bonnegh, Elizabeth, 98
Boyce, Patience, 146
Bradstreet, Walter C., 374
Breed, Nathan, 147
Breeding, Geo., 248
Brooks, Mary E., 204
Bruhns, Caroline, 435
Brundage, Myrtis, 376
Buffum, Mary, 19
Cartland, Tobias, 71
Carlton, Mary, 174
Cate, ——, 446
Caverly, Lydia, 58
Chapman, Mercy, 7
Chase, Elizabeth, 87
Cheney, Oscar E., 501
Chick, Amos, 33
Childress, B. D., 494
Clark, Gershum, 80
Oliver, 127
Coburn, Emma J., 323
Coffin, Elihu, 34
Cooper, Edna, 213
Harriet, 240
Mercy A., 116
Cornell, G., 211
Crossman, Phebe, 215
Cutler, Abner, 114
Deane, Mary, 348
Dearborn, Ellen, 221
Deering, Hannah, 300
Dennet, Alfred, 110
Oliver, 301
Dixon, Sally, 61
Dodge, Nellie J., 420
Dow, Sarah, 10
Earle, Henry, 46
Lydia, 47
Eastman, Timothy N., 268
Eastman, Thomas, 315
Eddy, Mary, 52
Elsworth, Edna V., 318
Emery, James, 39
Evans, ——, 186
Farrar, Wesley O., 316
Faulkner, Amory, 141
Finlay, A., 385
Fogg, Melvin A., 331
Folsom, Gertrude, 457
Mary, 30
Foote, Harry E., 451
Foster, Lovinia S., 155
Nathaniel, 107
Sarah, 172
Fraser, Anna B., 358
Frisbee, ——, 444
Frost, Jane, 36
Fry, Mary, 179
Frye, Tobias, 205
Fuller, Fanny, 139
Furbish, David, 177
Getshell, Samuel, 22
Gibson, ——, 35
Goddard, Mary, 173
Mary F., 265
Zilpah, 266
Gould, Martha, 57
Mussey, 15
Gove, Pelatiah, 145
Greenough, Eunice, 37
Hanscom, Betsy, 178
Hanson, Tobias, 13
Harris, Sarah Whitcomb, 293
Hartford, Carrie F., 305

Haskell, Florence E., 415
Hawks, Joseph, 216
Haszelton, Herbert, 411
Hill, Hannah, 2
Hoag, Moses, 299
Hobbs, Addie F., 438
Hoyt, Rhoda M., 189
Holder, Joseph, 54
Holyoke, Adeline, 410
Houston, H. H., 384
Howe, Lucinda Ellen, 278
Hunt, Eva Johnson, 422
Hussey, Mary, 19
Thebe, 183
Silvanus, 67
Stephen, 32
Jenkins, Eligah, 17
Joseph, 39
Moses, 171
Wm., Jr., 29
Jepson, Abner, 88
Jepson, John, 220
Jewett, Moses, 20
Johnson, Abigail, 347
Isiah, 315
Nellie, 1348
Jones, Mary, 55
Kirchner, Albert, 437
Knowlton, Susanna, 11
Lawry, Sylvester, 306
Leighton, John, 257
Leistnee, Lydia, 250
Louden, ——, 452
Lovice, ——, 114
Lunt, John, 170
Lydston, Abby, 64
Mann, Geo., 191
Marston, Fred, 321
Martin, Amanda A., 288
Mazeet, Thos., 4
McGlonglin, Jessie W., 459
McLaren, Mary A., 418
McMillin, E., 388
Meader, Joseph, 21
Moody, ——, 187
Morrell, Nicholas, 3
Morse, John W., 414
Susan E., 302
Mudge, N. A., 218
Neiter, Elizabeth, 373
Nichols, Eunice, 299
John, 83
Nock, Judith, 27
Nutter, Alice M., 38
Page, Judith, 210
Peaslee, D. J., 463
Perry, Eli, 115
Pert, Edwin, 382
Pettee, Francena, 246
Pierce, Thos., 115
Plaisted, Wm., 195
Post, Geo., 251
Wm. H., 249
Purinton, Lydia, 167
Lavinia, 169
Ramsdell, Eunice, 166
Ray, Sarah, 139
Remick, Grace, 42
Robinson, Timothy, 28
Rogers, Emma, 404
John, 193
Rowe, Brigham, 268
Russ, Sarah E., 272
Russell, Elvira F., 277
Sargent, Wm., 256
Schraf, Clara, 296
Searwood, Elizabeth, 282
Skinner, Olive L., 329
Small, Rose, 240
Smith, Jane, 59
J. T., 406
Somerby, Ann, 194
Nancy, 194
Southwick, John, 81
Spear, Adeleia, 247
Spinny, Laura, 307
Staples, Joanna, 56
Rose Addie, 253
Swan, Emma, 323
Taft, Henry, 157
Thompson, James, 5
Tappen, Eliza A., 192
Thomas, Joshua, 235
Thorndike, S. J., 379
Thurston, Mary Ann, 239
Tibbetts, ——, 450
Tobey, Dr. Saml., 148
Towne, F. W., 364
Tucker, Chas. R., 149
Elizabeth, 178
Varney, Abigail, 8, 125
Otis, 20
Sarah, 215
Vittum, Mary O., 320
Wakefield, Susan E., 304
Ward, Hartwell D., 217
Watson, Mary, 93
Weeks, Albert, 222
James W., 94
Wheeler, Asa, 137
Betsy, 239
Daniel, 50
E. T., 157
Merriam, 18
White, Sarah, 1
Whittier, Esther J., 292
Wing, Jane, 242
Wilkerson, Mehitable, 206
Winslow, Chas. C., 294
Wood, Ella G., 325
Nellie A., 325
Woodsum, ——, 445
Young, ——, 114

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FRIE

Aaron P., 458, 939
Abba, 774
Abbott, 925, 1080
Abby, 633, 1038
Abiah, 72, 570, 966
Abial, 280, 445
Abigail, 119, 123, 261, 388, 390, 534, 875, 934, 989
Abiel, 45, 120, 270, 533, 556, 574
Addie, 1062
Addington D., 800, 1251
Adelia Elizabeth, 1400
Adaline, 909, 1141, 1269
Albert, 551, 671, 813, 952, 1059, 1233
Alexander, 992, 1379
Alfred, 115, 260, 286, 721, 884, 1355
Alice, 1157, 1205, 1292, 1297, 1347, 1361
Alonzo, 552, 1008
Althine, 1239
Amanda, 600
Amos, 186, 318, 424, 610, 632, 859, 906
Andrew, 790, 792, 1185, 1241
Angeline, 538
Ann, 717, 822, 1131
Anna, 1066, 1105, 1166, 1189, 1214, 1217, 1296, 1313
Anne, 15, 29, 49, 52, 204, 1300
Annetta A., 1137
Annie, 360, 1004, 1315, 1319
Anson Houston, 821
Ardelia B., 694
Arthur Mosely, 1219
Artimus, 440
Arozine L., 1021
Asa, 340, 967, 1312
Avaline, 910
Augusta Adelaide, 1034
Auline, 898
Austin Joseph, 1149
Azubah, 103
Barbara, 1412
Benjamin, 3, 25, 41, 91, 99, 161, 167, 343, 350, 362, 389, 546, 613, 685, 689, 770, 772, 773, 1094
Bernice Runella, 1408
Bertha Osborn, 1348
Bethia, 69, 359
Betty, 194, 233, 248, 494, 1084
Betsy, 285, 320, 331, 339, 432, 473, 573, 673, 725, 986
Buelah G., 1354
Byron Leslie, 1333
Caleb, 301, 606, 715, 975, 1194
Calista, 1076
Calvin, 1222, 1223
Carl, 1413, 1421
Caroline, 400, 462, 508, 537, 557, 586, 782, 937, 951, 1065, 1154, 1322
Carrie, 1190
Cascilda, 638
Cassandra, 356
Catherine, 719, 988, 1150, 1285, 1291
Celia J., 645
Charles, 258, 421, 503, 504, 608, 614, 686, 849, 886, 891, 900, 907, 943, 1043, 1050, 1110, 1125, 1146, 1168, 1186, 1218, 1231, 1244, 1252, 1282, 1324, 1349, 1363, 1378, 1385, 1390, 1420
Charlotte, 436, 478, 497, 549, 997, 1151, 1156, 1228, 1238, 1374
Chauncey, 661
Chester David, 1340
Chloe, 211, 927
Christopher A., 930
Civil Mary, 912
Clare, 267
Clarissa F., 695
Clifford Burton, 848
Cornelia, 560, 819
Cora, 1106, 1147
Cordelia, 1138
Corsetta, 1331, 1407
Cyrus, 437
Daniel, 82, 169, 341, 372, 487, 501, 655, 701, 731, 735, 750, 973, 1115, 1139, 1179, 1216, 1243, 1293, 1370
David, 60, 137, 155, 323, 336, 386, 642, 678, 1091, 1116
Dean, 294, 998
Deborah, 23, 62, 84, 156, 517

Haskell, Florence E., 415
Hawks, Joseph, 216
Haszelton, Herbert, 411
Hill, Hannah, 2
Hoap, Moses, 209
Hobbs, Adine F., 438
Hoyt, Rhoda M., 189
Holder, Joseph, 54
Holyoke, Adeline, 410
Houston, H. H., 384
Howe, Lucinda Ellen, 278
Hunt, Eva Johnson, 422
Hussey, Mary, 19
Thebe, 183
Silvanus, 67
Stephen, 32
Jenkins, Elijah, 17
Joseph, 39
Moses, 171
Wm., Jr., 29
Jepson, Abner, 88
Jepson, John, 220
Jewett, Moses, 20
Johnson, Abigail, 347
Isiah, 315
Nellie, 1348
Jones, Mary, 55
Kirchner, Albert, 437
Knowlton, Susanna, 11
Lawry, Sylvester, 306
Leighton, John, 257
Leistnee, Lydia, 250
Louden, ——, 452
Lovice, ——, 114
Luff, John, 170
Lydston, Abby, 64
Mann, Geo., 191
Marston, Fred, 321
Martin, Amanda A., 288
Mazeet, Thos., 4
McGloughlin, Jessie W., 459
McLaren, Mary A., 418
McMillin, E., 388
Meader, Joseph, 21
Moody, ——, 187
Morrell, Nicholas, 3
Morse, John W., 414
Susan E., 302
Mudge, N. A., 218
Nester, Elizabeth, 373
Nichols, Eunice, 299
John, 83
Nock, Judith, 27
Nutter, Alice M., 38
Page, Judith, 210
Peaslee, D. J., 463
Perry, Eli, 115
Pert, Edwin, 382
Pettee, Francena, 246
Pierce, Thos., 115
Plaisted, Wm., 195
Post, Geo., 251
Wm. H., 249
Purinton, Lydia, 167
Lavinia, 169
Ramsdell, Eunice, 166
Ray, Sarah, 139
Remick, Grace, 42
Robinson, Timothy, 28
Rogers, Emma, 404
John, 193
Rowe, Brigham, 268
Russ, Sarah E., 272
Russell, Elvira F., 277
Sargent, Wm., 256
Schraf, Clara, 296
Searwood, Elizabeth, 282
Skinner, Olive L., 329
Small, Rose, 240
Smith, Jane, 59
J. T., 406
Somerby, Ann, 194
Nancy, 194
Southwick, John, 81
Spear, Adelena, 247
Spinny, Laura, 307
Staples, Joanna, 56
Rose Addie, 253
Swan, Emma, 323
Taft, Henry, 157
Thompson, James, 5
Tappen, Eliza A., 192
Thomas, Joshua, 235
Thorndike, S. J., 379
Thurston, Mary Ann, 239
Tibbetts, ——, 450
Tobey, Dr. Saml., 148
Towne, F. W., 364
Tucker, Chas. R., 149
Elizabeth, 178
Varney, Abigail, 8, 125
Otis, 20
Sarah, 215
Vittum, Mary O., 320
Wakefield, Susan E., 304
Ward, Hartwell O., 217
Watson, Mary, 93
Weeks, Albert, 222
James W., 94
Wheeler, Asa, 137
Betsy, 239
Daniel, 50
E. T., 157
Merriam, 18
White, Sarah, 1
Whittier, Esther J., 292
Wing, Jane, 242
Wilkerson, Mehitable, 206
Winslow, Chas. C., 294
Wood, Ella G., 325
Nellie A., 325
Woodsum, ——, 445
Young, ——, 114

Delia, 550, 1031
Derva B., 677
Dewitt Clinton, 539
Diantha, 958
Dolly, 325
Dorcas, 107, 225
Dorothy, 31, 106
Dudley, 651, 652, 1369
Dulcina, 669, 1148
Eben, 630, 1074
Ebenezer, 21, 58, 136, 150, 314, 345, 347, 613, 663, 862, 1079
Edgar Parkman, 1346
Edith, 1327, 1402
Edmund, Bailey, 1289
Edward, 1012, 1187
Edwin, 942, 748, 1045
Effie Phelps, 1101
Eldridge Carleton, 1044
Eleanor Maude, 1375
Elisa, 354
Ella, 847, 960, 1160, 1405
Ellen, 700, 756, 764, 1129, 1262, 1271
Elmer, 1016
Elsie Etta, 823
Elson Dury, 1047
Elvira P., 1029
Eliza, 418, 514, 634, 831, 1240, 1246
Elizabeth, 4, 56, 92, 138, 147, 149, 164, 179, 219, 254, 312, 391, 410, 509, 525, 530, 547, 554, 615, 702, 783, 794, 815, 1192, 1230, 1248
Elize E., 1103
Emeline, 676, 740
Emerson, 446
Emery, 1128
Emily, 471, 474, 577, 919, 931, 954, 1142, 1302, 1353
Emma, 670, 1227, 1299, 1362
Enoch, 206, 340, 401, 464, 518, 619, 786, 1220
Erlan Harvey, 1326
Esther, 10, 275, 646
Ethel, 1328, 1335
Eunice Laura, 1095
Evelyn Gertrude, 1423
Ezekiel, 198
Fanny, 324, 796, 1013, 1027
Fedelia Swan, 511
Fernando, 1036
Fidelia, 627, 963
Flora A., 1377
Florence Frances, 1339
Florentine Lucilla, 766
Foster, 1195
Francis, 488, 699, 830, 911, 913, 977, 979, 984, 1107, 1210, 1301, 1388
Frank, 1009, 1064, 1172, 1338, 1383, 1384
Franklin, 693, 916
Frederick, 189, 228, 305, 417, 443, 449, 500, 607, 724, 808, 810, 922, 1005, 1010, 1068, 1317
Gardner, 1381
Gates Ford, 797
Gaynell, 1419
George, 277, 380, 466, 687, 747, 753, 811, 825, 853, 868, 887, 890, 894, 896, 904, 932, 945, 961, 1051, 1104, 1111, 1126, 1145, 1184, 1212, 1264, 1273, 1274, 1307, 1341, 1358
Geneva, 1173
Gertrude, 361, 1099, 1197
Gilbert, 439
Gladys, 1380
Grace, 1203
Gustavus D., 1174
Hamilton, 964
Hannah, 20, 51, 63, 67, 98, 132, 146, 152, 172, 191, 199, 208, 224, 239, 268, 286, 311, 322, 358, 374, 383, 413, 427, 450, 468, 476, 482, 495, 567, 743, 805, 864, 892, 933, 983, 996, 1024, 1073, 1188, 1265, 1298
Harley Edgar, 1357
Harold Clark, 1372
Harriet, 241, 461, 522, 543, 629, 630, 682, 776, 843, 858, 889, 1017
Harrison, 843
Harry, 755, 1014, 1053, 1100, 1171
Harvey, 575, 657, 1040, 1049
Hattie, 1011
Hawley, 920
Helen, 901, 1063, 1087, 1256, 1350
Henry, 259, 406, 515, 544, 612, 659, 723, 731, 757, 801, 855, 1124, 1136, 1200, 1256, 1320, 1356
Hepsebah, 12
Hermon, 455, 788, 929
Hiram, 660, 802, 1259
Hitty, 490
Holly, 447
Horace, 548, 897, 1225
Hulda, 109
Huldah, 618, 1072
Ida, 1191, 1337
Ira, 444, 918
Isaac, 43, 124, 174, 279, 308, 382, 386, 563, 579, 767, 791, 1177, 1232
Jackson Brown, 962
Jacob, 569

James, 7, 27, 80, 87, 190, 222, 321, 330, 408, 426, 454, 469, 484, 620, 653, 672, 716, 765, 820, 855, 870, 956, 974, 1078, 1144, 1155, 1158, 1236, 1304, 1373
Jane, 609, 697, 917, 946, 1132
Jed, 924
Jedidiah, 200, 452, 614
Jedithan, 803
Jeremiah, 489, 985, 987
Jerome, 572
Jessie, 315, 623, 628, 1082, 1092, 1101, 1345
Joanna, 85, 220, 485
John, 1, 2, 9, 16, 42, 53, 61, 83, 87, 93, 95, 101, 118, 140, 148, 157, 213, 232, 255, 274, 276, 282, 292, 309, 327, 344, 349, 373, 425, 459, 480, 491, 512, 513, 516, 519, 555, 561, 565, 583, 616, 635, 649, 658, 666, 680, 696, 705, 738, 742, 872, 888, 899, 903, 969, 1028, 1054, 1061, 1086, 1118, 1120, 1133, 1198, 1275, 1334, 1350, 1367, 1391, 1416
Jonathan, 36, 59, 112, 223, 275, 319, 329, 409, 493, 498, 640, 798, 827, 1113, 1267
Joseph, 11, 30, 38, 50, 55, 102, 125, 130, 218, 237, 244, 289, 298, 332, 351, 369, 379, 492, 566, 583, 590, 592, 602, 611, 667, 706, 729, 754, 994, 1007, 1109, 1183, 1280, 1290, 1358, 1382
Josephine, 824, 1039
Joshua, 44, 113, 116, 117, 249, 284, 1046
Josiah Bromwell, 1398
Jonas S. Holt, 923
Judith, 162, 1208
Julia, 857, 1097
Julius, 1161
Katy, 1159, 1306
Laura, 856, 914, 938, 1288
Lauretta, 915
Laroy, 1035
Laury, 578
Lavia J., 1143
Lavina, 470
Lee Walling, 1318
Lena May, 1352
Leroy Sunderland, 1032
Lester, 1344, 1411
Lewis, 1006, 1206
Lilian Eveline, 1255
Livinia, 953
Lois, 1048, 1343
Loretta, 684
Louis Julius, 829
Louisa, 536, 834, 999, 1081, 1201
Love Pickman, 158
Lucietta, 1089
Lucinda, 637, 1025
Lucretia A. B., 752
Lucy, 326, 395, 402, 526, 562, 624, 644, 708, 746, 779, 785, 806, 841, 957, 1075, 1122, 1202, 1284
Luther B., 564, 1023
Lydia, 26, 68, 94, 139, 184, 271, 348, 404, 524, 559, 732, 758, 959, 980, 1030, 1221
Mabel, 1325, 1329, 1342, 1415
Marantha, 1311
Marcus, 1268
Margaret, 387, 505, 527, 532, 1003, 1397, 1410,
Maria, 463, 921
Marian Munson, 1417
Marietta, 603
Marion, 784, 1336, 1387
Marshall, 874
Martha, 105, 171, 217, 246, 257, 365, 398, 540, 598, 605, 691, 727, 768, 769, 771, 777, 854, 869, 1052, 1204
Mary, 8, 18, 35, 40, 57, 111, 113, 151, 170, 183, 235, 253, 290, 353, 376, 393, 399, 448, 460, 479, 521, 529, 542, 589, 675, 679, 690, 714, 739, 751, 759, 761, 775, 787, 799, 812, 828, 833, 844, 851, 893, 902, 928, 936, 949, 991, 993, 1002, 1056, 1057, 1070, 1083, 1093, 1096, 1102, 1112, 1121, 1135, 1140, 1152, 1169, 1181, 1196, 1199, 1209, 1211, 1215, 1242, 1253, 1258, 1261, 1277, 1310, 1314, 1323, 1392, 1399
Matilda Silvia, 749
Maurice E., 1376
Mehitable, 14, 47, 127, 128, 129, 153, 291, 306, 662, 968, 1123, 1130
Mercy, 144, 203
Merritt Harmon, 541
Meyren, 1394
Milburn, 1308
Mildred B., 1414
Millicent Moore, 1067
Milly E., 1127
Milton Elwood, 1404
Minor Gates, 1249
Miranda, 483, 1134
Molly, 226
Morris, 576, 683

Moses, 175, 621, 1071, 1090, 1396
Myra J., 553
Myrtice Estelle, 1170
Nancy, 293, 337, 384, 475, 502, 506, 617, 665, 674, 970, 982, 1001, 1303
Naomi, 104, 338
Napoleon B., 698
Nathan, 22, 65, 73, 168, 366, 370, 423, 728, 733, 744, 877, 895, 1213, 1278, 1389
Nathaniel, 13, 96, 100, 134, 234, 247, 301, 302, 414, 435, 650, 882, 1069
Nanson B., 701
Nellie, 1321, 1359
Nestor M., 339
Nettie, 1163, 1165
Newton, 846, 1226
Noah, 431, 873
Norman B., 703
Olive Mary, 1371
Oliver, 375, 736, 745
Ophelia C., 668
Oren, 795, 1245
Orin G., 854
Orville Henry, 1332
Oscar, 1223, 1393
Osgood, 496
Otis Chas., 836
Pamela, 192, 229, 243, 451, 995
Paskell H., 947
Peace B., 720
Perkins Z., 664
Persis, 245, 434, 880
Peter, 76, 159, 173, 202, 210, 656, 1119
Phebe, 19, 33, 48, 66, 89, 97, 142, 176, 182, 188, 227, 262, 272, 535, 789, 865, 976, 1176
Philip, 166, 177, 368, 396, 712
Philander, 681
Phineas 114
Phoony, 654
Polly, 181, 231, 335, 342, 363, 415, 647, 965
Porter, 941
Preston Willis, 1037
Priscilla, 70
Prosper Hall, 1287
Rachel, 90, 381, 571, 1033
Randell, 1018
Raymond, 1295
Rebecca, 145, 333, 453, 510, 910
Reuben, 195, 197, 407, 807, 809, 905
Reuby, 242, 416
Rhoda Ann, 583
Richard, 133, 299, 593, 596
Robie, 317, 625, 1077, 1098
Robinson, 486, 972, 981
Roselie, 1316
Rosina, 1020
Rosetta, 688
Ruby Rivella, 1330
Russell, 1041, 1042
Ruth, 39, 154, 1406
Sally, 163, 214, 238, 313, 331, 352
Samuel, 6, 17, 24, 46, 74, 79, 126, 135, 185, 205, 209, 252, 303, 310, 405, 412, 457, 477, 528, 595, 763, 826, 835, 926, 935, 973, 1235, 1247, 1270
Sanford W., 1167
Sara, 5
Sarah, 28, 64, 75, 88, 122, 141, 180, 187, 201, 212, 215, 221, 251, 256, 266, 278, 288, 295, 361, 397, 411, 463, 499, 531, 545, 588, 597, 599, 622, 642, 713, 726, 778, 816, 817, 867, 881, 990, 1000, 1055, 1060, 1108, 1114, 1117, 1175, 1182, 1260, 1309, 1364, 1366
Serena Johnson, 760
Sheldon, 883
Silvester, 950
Simeon Cheney, 1365
Simon, 121
Solon A., 1153
Sophia, 297, 307, 558, 581, 584
Soproma, 433
Spaulding, 1178
Stephen, 420, 591, 718, 842, 1254
Susan, 216, 419, 412, 481, 507, 520, 523, 626, 780, 837, 845, 866, 908, 1237, 1281
Susannah, 78, 108, 207, 269, 316, 971
Tabitha, 54, 110, 131
Tamson, 357, 707
Thelma, 1422
Theophilus, 178, 403, 793, 818, 1234
Timothy, 31, 32, 37, 81, 196, 236, 281, 283, 328, 438, 441, 456, 467, 568, 580, 878, 879
Thomas, 250, 604
Triphenia, 804
Tryhena, 1263
Wakefield Gale, 631
Walter, 948, 1351, 1386
Warren, 838, 876
Wealthie, 1019
Western E., 944
Wilbur D., 1161

William, 77, 160, 165, 296, 300, 355, 371, 385, 392, 394, 422, 472, 587, 594, 601, 639, 692, 711, 730, 737, 741, 762, 781, 832, 840, 850, 860, 871, 955, 978, 1058, 1085, 1162, 1180, 1193, 1279, 1283, 1418
Wille Robinson, 1305
Willis Gates, 1403
Willy Francis, 1250
Winona Elizabeth, 1409
Zachariah, 193, 430

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FRIE

Abbott, Abial, 199
Chloe, 202
Ebenezer, 105
Elizabeth, 91
Farnum, 844
Henry W., 514
Jeremiah, 312
John A., 12
Moses, 246
Philip, 92
Prudence, 576
Solomon, 402
Susan M., 623
Adams, Mary, 467
Melvin, 1209
Aken, Mark, 473
Alger, C., 443
Allen, Eliza, 868
Geo., 526
Allyn, Lydia, 382
Ames or Eames, Saml., 123
Andrews, Abraham, 278
Robt., 23
Anthoen, J. N., 559
Archer, Harriet, 373
Arey, Annie E., 631
Armstrong, Harriet, 788
Ashley, W. D., 1337
Aslebee, Mary, 6
Atwood, Rachel, 27
Austin, Saml., 47
Ayer, Elizabeth, 484
Bachilder, Sabina T., 672
Bailey, ——, 70
Mary S., 792
Nathan, 995
Tristam B., 995
Baker, Hannah, 136
Prissella, 234
Sally, 289
Susannah S., 244
Baldwin, Joel, 479
Rhoda, 101
Bannan, Lucy F., 628
Barden, Bradford, 411
Barker, Prissilla, 13
Barnard, David, 404
Lydia, 786
Barnes, Phineas, 499
Barr, Saml., 204
Wm. M., 1401
Barton, Benj., 153
Geo. W., 1114
Harriet L., 703
Herbert, 1169
Miranda, 343
Barricklow, Mary, 1115
Barry, Lucy, 414
Baston, ——, 1366
Batchler, Lydia, 140
Bean, Jane, 979
Beard, Wm., 532
Bell, J. M., 520
Marie L., 383
Bennet, Abel, 644
J. M. C., 549
Berry, John, 303
Best or Bass, ——, 35
Beverly, Mary, 621
Bickford, Asa, 782
Bingham, I. A., 1124
Birnie, Ann, 730
Blaisdell, David, 311
Blake, Hannah, 616
Blanchard, Abiel, 525
Betsy, 287
John, 475
P., 286
Bliss, Alden E., 1122
Blood, Wm., 339
Bodwell, Harriet, 987
Boise, Lucy, 981
Boggs, Wm., 537
Boman, Annie, 386
Booth, Harriet, 803

Bott, ——, 529
S. R., 834
Boutwell, E. E., 1052
L., 1154
Bowers, Jarvis, 1134
Philip, 211
Bowman, John, 146
Boyce, James, 360
Boyden, John, 221
Boynton, Amos, 642
Bradish, Abigail, 173
Bradley, Leveret, 988
Brainard, Hannah, 13
Bragg, Ingalls, 226
Bridges, Mary, 405
Mously, 104
Sarah, 22
Briggs, Benj., 511
F. H., 1361
Bromwell, E. S., 1244
Brooks, Betsy, 196
Matilda, 1005
Brown, Andrew, 633
Catherine, 671
Chas. H. C., 756
E. H., 667
Hannah, 477
Mary, 458
Mehitable, 327
Sarah, 648
Buchanan, Miss, 604
C. V. M., 302
Buck, Asabel, 262
Matilda, 258
Buckler, I. P., 429
Bulfinn, Anna, 355
Burhans, Fanny, 701
Burt, Seth, 239
Butler, Ann, 501
Butterfield, Laura, 444
Buxton, Joseph, 358
Campbell, Alexander, 85
Flora, 1061
Phebe, 222
Carlton, Chas., 399
Dean, 217
Eunice, 80
Ezekiel, 225
Hannah, 81
Mary, 77
Carter, C. P., 627
Caverly, Susy, 587
Chadwick, Wm., 229
Chamberline, L. M., 658
Saml., 535
Chandler, Fanny, 403
John, 30
Mary A., 305
Chapin, D. H., 1399
Chapman, Maude V., 1347
Chase, A. H., 1213
Anthony, 122
Josiah, 129
Cheney, Ezra A., 694
Chickering, Sarah, 80
Church, John C., 510
Clapp, Amelia, 729
Clark, Diana, 1116
E. S., 99
J. P., 635
Jonas, 52
Mary F., 1210
Roxy A., 636
Clearwater, Genevieve, 699
Cobb, Ermina, 539
Coburn, Lucy, 583
Cochran, Mary, 580
Colburn, D., 77
Colby, Sarah, 205
Cole, Job, 805, 806
Collier, Mercy, 318
Cook, Charlotte, 791
L., 620
Coolidge, H. A., 609
Crosby, Timothy, 181
Cross, David, 965
Saml., 980
Cummings, Cynthia, 191
Martha, 1103
Cuningham, James, 570
Currier, Sylvester, 851
Carrie, 656
Cushman, Eliza, 317
Cutter, A. S., 1336
Cutting, Geo., 335
Cutts, Benj., 354
Dale, Joseph, 393
Dane, Deliverance, 38
Mary, 44
Daniels, Chas., 785
Sally, 660
Thorndike, 397
Davidson, A. O., 1271
Hannah, 911
Davis, Alice, 585
Mary, 640
Silas C., 1062
Davy, Louise E., 728
De Long, S. D., 1188
Delphy, Frances, 1332
Dennis, Moses, 180
Saml., 410
Dinsmore, John, 295
Stephen, 291
Dinsmuy, Caroline, 409
Dole, Elam, 986

Doliver, Hannah, 83
Dow, Abigail, 567
Lorenzo, 983
Downing, Saml., 416
Drew, Mary, 466
Drury, Jane E., 575
Dudley, Louisa M., 698
Dunham, Mary, 680
Dumpry, Fanny, 466
Durant, Hannah, 186
Eastman, Emma S., 1119
Joseph, 682
Sarah C., 653
Eaton, Hubbard, 997
Edes, Thos., 108
Edson, Elijah, 434
Edwards, Francis, 804
Emerson, Mary, 492
Susan, 197
Emery, Abigail, 45
Betsy, 641
Elsworth, Polly, 206
Ervine, James, 538
Erwine, Mary, 157
Farnum, Elizabeth, 21
John, 75, 170
Josiah, 57
Rebecca, 200
Tabitha, 16
Farrington, Lavina, 284
Lucy, 287
Philip, 141, 220
Farnsworth, Geo. S., 560
Faxon, Sarah, 729
Fessenden, Eva B., 1053
Field, A. F., 547
L. E., 1343
Katherine, 1226
Fish, Benj., 253
Fisher, E. C., 522
F. S., 1415
Fisk, Daniel, 322
Fletcher, Mary, 205
Flint, Ellen, 1028
Floyd, E. J., 801
Folsom, Abbie L., 1040
Ford, Seth F., 509
Forman, A., 505
Foster, Abigail, 13
Benj., 242
J. H., 1001
Mary, 38, 240
Rachel, 80, 174
Fox, Phebe, 437
Thos., 740
Franks, Lydia H., 974
Frefry, Benj., 1260
Frost, Capt., 377
Furbush, Milburn, 892
Saybia, 716
Gage, Sophia, 563
Daniel, 89
Thos., 89
Gale, Joseph, 316
Galloway, Mary, 421
Garcelon, Asa, 584
Gardner, Emily, 1183
Garland, Joseph, 880
Garney, James, 453
Gavitt, Joseph, 163
George, Emily, 420
Mary, 420
Gleason, Amanda, 423
Glover, Sarah, 1218
Goodale, Fanny, 656
Gordon, Betsy, 270
Emma, 1042
Hugh, 40
Mary, 135
Sally, 133
Gould, Ambrose, 56
S. S., 1127
Gowan, Abner, 1400
Graves, Julia, 767
Gutterson, Abial, 215
Hagaman, John, 266
Hagear, John, 540
Hall, Betsy, 489
Frances, 849
Sarah, 551
Hamilton, Robt., 1003
Harlow, Geo., 702
Harraman, John, 1239
Haseltine, David, 90
Haskell, Enoch, 107
Hannah, 43
Hanson, Joseph, 719
Hawley, Sarah, 201
Haywood, Mary, 661
Heuckleff, John, 523
Hibbard, ——, 267
Dyer, 311
Hill, Lucy, 657
Hoag, Nancy, 698
Hobart, Daniel, 993
Hodgsdon, Benj., 383
Hogan, Ann, 718
Holbrook, Lucy, 317
Sally, 435
Holly, Polly, 198
Holt, Benj., 64
Chloe, 140
Deborah, 425
Elizabeth, 124
Jacob, 235
Jonas, 451

Holt, Joseph, 573
Rachel, 283
Susan, 394
Wm., 273
Holton, Elizabeth, 37
Homer, John, 845
Homelton, Sarah, 430
Honston, Elsie, 408
Hovey, Rebekah, 659
How, Saml., 353
Hunter, Jonathan, 326
Huntoon, Dianna, 899
Huse, Joseph, 461
Hutchington, Harriet, 469
Hutchinson, Orista, 1224
Ingalls, James, 111
Josiah, 10
Joseph, 976
Irish, James, 1066
Irland, Thos., 258
Jameson, Nancy, 572
Jenkins, ——, 171
Johnson, Hannah, 121
Mary, 440
Peter, 740
R. C., 665
Wm., 69
Jones, Abbott, 233
Nathan, 476
Lucy, 284
Joslin, Betsy, 336
Mary, 661
Judwine, Harriet, 658
Kendall, Lacinda, 344
Kenney, A., 97
John, 1261
Kent, N. M., 546
Kile, O. W., 1055
Kimball, Benj., 48, 485
Elizabeth, 58
Joanna, 973
Kittredge, G. K., 1135
Klugerman, Minnie, 1324
Knapp, H. H., 1138
Kneeland, G. W., 545
Knight, Sir John, 158
Knowlton, John, 384
Lakeman, N., 164
Lander, Mary, 175
Lane, Mary, 366
Leach, Zelma, 967
Leavitt, Lois, 648
Lydia, 648
Ruth, 1113
Mary, 321
Leinbach, Ellen, 1279
Lewis, W. G., 1123
Lilian, Elizabeth, 800
Litchfield, Rufus, 465, 468
Little, Thos., 622
Lockwood, Nathaniel, 536
Lovejoy, Asa, 187
Lucy, 178
Mary, 190
Wm., 28
Lovett, ——, 362
Lucal, Kathryn, 1346
Luscomb, Phebe, 797
Lyon, Hanford, 1004
McAluse, Annie, 836
McEveston, ——, 1306
McGrath, H. G., 1407
McLoughlin, Mary, 444
McLullend, Mary, 371
Macartet, Sarah, 445
Mackay, Margaret, 228
Magoon, Selinshia, 533
Malley, Judith, 346
Maloy, Emily, 978
March, Joanna, 294
Marshall, Sarah, 355
Marston, Daniel, 374
Martin, Pearl, 1057
Maseman, Eliza, 802
Mason, Hale, 669
Judith, 472
Malvida, 1054
Mercy, Elizabeth, 117
Merriam, Emma, 1125
Merriel, John, 419
Jonathan, 415, 418
Messer, Abbiah, 484
Mary, 840
Miles, Clarkson, 823
Miller, Wm., 739
Mines, Alfred, 697
Percy, 700
Mitchell, J. W., 1208
Moody, Greenlief, 776
Moore, Mellicent, 587
Rachel, 825
Morse, Harriet, 855
Morrison, Chas., 799
Moulton, Jane, 666
Mowatt, Anna, 310
Munger, Nellie, 1162
Munson, Helen, 1358
Nadeau, Ramis, 852
Nelson, Abby, 1245
Newland, Geo., 1253
Newman, Benj., 495
Nichols, ——, 378
Ichebod, 356
Jonathan, 154
Nieman, Henry, 1065

Noyes, Betsy, 95, 315
Hannah, 210
Henry, 828
Polly, 314
Nutting, Hannah, 168
Oakes, W. S., 1347
O'Brien, Ella, 1398
Frederick, 1099
Oliver, Peter, 158
Osborn, Bertha, 1050
Osborne, Elizabeth, 1049
Ernest, 1048
Philip, 391
Randolph, 1101
Osgood, Elizabeth, 86
John, 109
Josiah, 971
Lydia, 7
Sarah, 24
Timothy, 66
Owens, Abiel, 120
Page, John, 794
Park, C. B., 1024
Parker, Aaron, 535
Dorcas, 137
Etta, 1047
Jonathan, 51
Joseph, 26
Mary, 3
Warren, 248
Parley, Moses, 67
Parrot, Sidney, 840
Parsons, Hannah, 706
Peabody, Sarah, 59
Pebody, Betsy, 564
Sarah, 223
Perkins, ——, 510
Nancy, 332
Perry, David, 996
Pettingill, Herman, 565
Joseph, 293
Pettigrove, Pauline, 569
Peters, Daniel, 216
Saml., 19
Phelps, Cynthia, 566
Hannah, 279
Pickett, Margaret, 382
Pickman, Love, 76
Pierson, Etta, 1341
Pike, Lucy, 148
Pingree, Jennie, 1226
Pinkham, Chas., 719
Poor, Daniel, 208, 224
Hannah, 185
Mehitable, 50
Nancy, 486
Peter, 138
Susey, 487
Pope, ——, 1020
Potter, Eunice, 2
James, 497
Powers, Samantha, 655
Prentiss, T. T., 1201
Preston, Geo., 1335
Pulsifer, Eben, 256
Punington, ——, 359
Purdy, Maria, 452
Putnam, John, 787
Ramsdell, D. N., 1000
Rand, Eliza, 795
Rankin, Henry, 462
Ransom, Frederick, 1364
Read, Ann, 370
Rhoads, Mary, 632
Rich, Jane, 496
Richardson, Barbara, 877
Eliza, 788
Henry, 1310
Mary, 412
Rideout, Joshua, 577
Roaf, Thos., 1221
Roberts, David, 867
Robinson, Jesse, 578
Mary, 130
Mehitable, 222
Thos., 624
Robson, 1191
Roby, Sarah, 86
Rockwell, J. E., 1002
Rounds, Lemuel, 540
Rowe, Sarah, 1249
Rowell, Elizabeth, 396
Russell, Sarah, 733
Thos., 732
Sanborn, Daniel, 647
Sargent, Edward, 1011
Elizabeth, 99
John, 966
Sarah, 422
Wm., 132
Sawier, Walter, 638
Wm., 637
Sawyer, Francis, 463
Saml., 463
Schroeder, Henrietta, 963
Seaver, L. F., 797
Shatturk, Phebe, 835
Mary, 401
Shaw, Herbert, 1067
Shirly, John, 1302
Shute, Almira, 640
Smith, Asa, 554
Jacob, 261
Lydia, 165
Mary, 250
Timothy, 543

Smith, Wm., 442
Southwick, Tamson, 155
Spalding, H. E., 1300
Sophia, 441
Spear, Caroline, 1058
Spinney, John, 837
Spooner, Lucy, 449
Sprague, Joanna, 27
Nellie, 1358
Spring, H. S., 1319
Sproul, Addison, 1076
Steadman, Luther, 367
Saml., 365
Standish, Horace, 1327
Stanley, Sylvan, 507
Steavens, John, 179
Lucy, 568
Stevens, Benj., 139, 269
Edward, 182
James, 34
John, 869
Joseph, 18, 176
Stickney, Peter, 364
Wm., 162
Stiles, Edwina, 1045
Robt., 4
Stockwell, Rachel, 148
Stodard, Daniel, 257
Stowers, Joseph, 376
Straw, Laura, 424
Nancy, 424
Streeter, Joseph, 333
Phebe, 336
Sturtevant, Byron, 1176
Elizabeth, 439
Swan, Asa, 33
Caleb, 106
Dorothy, 134
Francis, 68
Jerusha, 232
Joseph, 290
Sweat, Nathaniel, 122
Sweet, Hannah, 449
Taylor, Emma, 1355
Templeman, Mary, 167
Temswood, Mary, 793
Thompson, C. T., 542
Elizabeth, 249
James, 771
Lavinia, 516
Thos., 149
Tibbetts, Temple, 588
Tice, Marion, 457
Todd, Ruth, 979
Tison, Caroline, 810
Tilton, Geo., 1147
Toby, Edward, 586
Tootnaker, Mary, 1115
Trifield, John, 272
Trumbull, J. A., 558
Tuck, Eben Barker, 348
Edward, 1112
Tupper, Louisa, 575
Lemira, 574
Tuttle, Alline A., 1118
Henry, 367
Twitchell, Lois, 300
Vail, Mary, 150
Van Buskirk, ——, 534
Vaughn, ——, 1081
Wakefield, Emma, 698
Walker, Henry, 557
Wallace, Thos., 203
Walling, Lina, 1012
Walters, N. B., 1131
Wardwell, Esther, 193
Peter, 194
Ware, Robt., 1322
Webster, Anna, 308
Luther, 989
Joseph, 490
Rhoda, 705
Mary, 705
Weeks, Addie, 877
Augustus, 915
Wells, Eleanor, 1356
Elizabeth, 259
Mary, 619
Wentworth, Austin, 1075
Mary, 811
West, Capt., 98
Weston, Wm., 1321
Whales, ——, 726
Wheeler, Joseph, 156
Rebecca, 155
Ruth, 9
White, Florence, 1251
Robt., 313
Wallace H., 1360
Whitney, Wm., 617
Whittier, Daniel, 1303
Lydia, 488
Moses, 361
Wight, Anna, 209
Wilkins, John, 582
Sarah, 177
Wildman, Rebecca, 340
Williams, Ellen, 681
Willy, Worcester, 833
Wilson, John, 63, 1166
Mercy, 319
Withern, ——, 531
Lydia, 528
Woodbury, Abby, 441
Elizabeth, 61
Woods, Wm., 645

Wright, Alanson, 1141
John, 470
Lucy, 155
Wyman, Abigail, 431
Wyman, Louisa, 461
Mary, 431
Wynkoop, Harriet, 260
Young, Ann, 380

DESCENDANTS OF COL. JOSHUA FRY

Aaron, 97
Alexander Maury, 124
Alice, 221, 231
Amanda, 99
Ann, 140, 146, 202
Anne Clayton, 40
Austin, 59
Belle R., 249
Benjamin, 33
Budd, 60
Burkett Davenport, 79
Cary H., 95
Catherine, 30
Charles, 121, 125, 163, 191, 207
Clara, 65, 130, 224
Clayton, 184
Cornelia, 76, 77, 161
David, 88
Daviridge, 138
Douglas Bland, 210
Edith Gilliss, 242
Edmund, 119, 192
Edward, 50, 209
Edwin James, 223, 247, 252
Elizabeth, 36, 62, 75, 98, 107, 181, 187
Eliza W., 64, 89
Emily S., 49
Elnore Shepard, 208
Emery, 244, 250
Etta, 240
Frances, 139, 167, 230
Francis, 20, 78, 84
Fanny, 53, 193
Frank, 182, 222, 239
Fitzhugh, 238
Gertrude Campbell, 241
George, 57
Harry, 229, 237
Henry, 3, 15, 32, 45, 70, 106, 115, 136, 158, 165, 220
Howell Lewis, 213
Hugh, 46, 133, 153, 164, 201
Jacob, 35
James, 43, 101, 113, 149
Jane, 100, 205
Jennie, 157
Jessie, 145, 226
J. Francis, 55
John, 2, 16, 24, 92, 94, 96, 105, 132, 137, 144, 150, 159, 215
Joseph, 34, 41, 116
Josephine L., 186
Joshua, 1, 7, 13, 47, 61, 67, 81
Julia, 171
Kate, 126, 190
Leah W., 148
Lettie, 176
Leula L., 248
Lewis, 175, 227
Lily, 110, 185
Lizzie, 160
Lois, 251
Lucian, 236
Lucy, 25, 83, 104, 162, 170, 183
Luther Conway, 122
Maria, 19, 127
Margaret, 6, 10, 214
Martha, 4, 12, 69, 86, 102, 168, 171
Mary, 42, 48, 68, 80, 103, 114, 129, 135, 147
Matilda, 39
Mathew Henry, 142
M. Douglas, 211
Mildred, 29, 143, 177, 194
Nancy, 82
Nannie, 234
Pamie, 245
Patsy Martha, 26
Peachy, 93
Peter Meriwether, 206
Philip, 44, 112, 118
Rachel, 31
Rebecca, 37, 108
Reuben, 11, 123
Richard Watson, 203
Rosa Lee, 228
Rosalie, 155
Rose, 109
Roy, 235
Sally, 27, 90, 117, 169, 246
Samuel Gordon, 216
Sarah, 72, 128
Silas Wood, 134
Sophia, 71, 154, 243

Speed Smith, 87, 179
S. Stanford, 219
Susan, 22, 28, 52, 63, 91, 212, 218
Susannah Peachy, 38
Tabitha, 9
Thomas, 14, 23, 58, 85, 120, 141, 152, 172, 178
Thornton, 21, 66
Virginia L., 74
Walker, 180
Wesly, 18, 156
William, 5, 8, 17, 51, 54, 56, 73, 111, 131, 151, 166, 174, 204, 225

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF COL. JOSHUA FRY

Adams, Sarah, 22
Anderson, Pamelia, 44
Ayler, Octavia, 152
Bacon, John Lyddall, 77
Baldwin, Dixie, 247
Banks, W. J., 65
Barbee, ——, 82
Barksdale, Mary T., 55
T. S., 143
Barry, W. L., 245
Bell, David, 26
Boudinot, H., 167
Bradford, I. E., 74
Bullett, Wm. C., 29
Burnett, Bell, 70
Campbell, Gertrude May, 220
Carpenter, Sarah, 66
Clark, Ann, 45
Lucy, 45
Clarke, Geo. W., 64
Cobb, Chas., 243
Cocke, Bowler, 9
——, 83
Copeland, John, 246
Cox, ——, 82
Davidson, Mary L., 133
Davis, Fanny, 121
Deveridge, Mary O., 51
Donally, ——, 43
Dunkum, Frances, 145
Duvall, Andrew B., 241
Edgar, Geo. M., 108
Elgin, Hallett, 244
Forman, Aaron, 31
Fry, Catherine, 73
W. D., 126
Garnett, Absalom G., 130
Jerry, 129
Goodman, James D., 146
Mary E., 144
Goshorn, Alvin, 113
Gray, James H., 139
Thos. W., 52
Green, John, 27
Dr. L. W., 81
Harrison, Judith, 24
Haywood, Deborah, 16
Heiskill, Sarah, 142
Hildebrand, C. S., 169
Hill, Etta, 153
Mary M., 1
Hoffnagle, L. B., 106
Hope, Wm., 40
Hutchins, ——, 123
Irvine, L. H., 248
Lellet, Sophia, 18
Lewis, Mary C., 132
Lightfoot, Goodrich, 12
Philip, 10
Saml. G., 135
Lindsey, Ida, 220
Little, ——, 176
Mathews, Henry W., 104
——, 173
Maury, Ann, 14
Frances Fontane, 39
Mathew, 38
Mildred, 15
Miller, Geo., 48
Miner, Hugh, 63
Minton, W. D., 249
Montgomery, ——, 93
McElhenny, Elizabeth, 41
McLauren, Sarah, 141
Nichols, John, 4
Wm. T., 72
Oden, ——, 118
Paull, James, 100
Pearson, Wm. E., 242
Ramsey, ——, 98
Rankin, Mary L., 223
Ratcliffe, Frances W., 53
Rucker, Angus, 148
Scott, John, 6
Sallie, 47
Seymour, C., 84

Shorter, Mary, 120
Slaughter, Ann C., 11
Elizabeth, 14
Smith, Betsy, 23
Robt. N., 42
Sparks, Thos., 127
Spars, Catherine, 8
Speed, John, 25
Squire, Annabel Lee, 220
Starr, T. F., 224
Strothers, Archie, 62
Taliaferro, Nannie, 150
Thomas, R. S., 128
Thompson, Eliza, 21
Walker, Catherine, 13
Hugh, 19
Walker, Peachy, 7
Sukey, 3
Susannah, 18
Watson, Jessie M., 131
Webb, Martha, 70
——, 76
White, Henry, 71
Leah, 66
Maria, 46
Thos., 68
Willes, Larkin, 49
Willis, ——, 13
Wilson, Lewis, 114
Martha G., 41
Winston, ——, 90

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FRY

Adelia H., 139
Agnes, 126
Alfred Brooks, 144
Almy, 52, 68
Amey, 69
Amy, 34
Andrew Belcher, 87
Anna, 26, 65, 109
Benjamin, 38, 48, 53, 88, 104
Carrie Estelle, L-1, L-3
Catherine, 5-D, C-5
Charles, L-2, L-4, 100, 120, 128, 137
Christopher, 54
Cynthia, 2
Daniel, G, 60, 92, 97
Deborah Greene, 74, 93, 94
Dell, 129
Eleanor, 62, 82
Elizabeth, 7, 11, 19, 31, 37, 41, 84, 101, 102
Ellen M., 123
Ernest, 112
Esek, 55
Fannie L., 141
Frederick, 127
Freelove, 22
George, G-3, G-4, 145
Hannah, 13, 21, 30, 70
Hebe, G-1
Helen Maria, 116
Henry, 81, 110
Horace, 140
Howard J., L-5
Isabel, 77
James Wells, J
Jeffrey, 50
Joseph, 3, 15, C-33, 46, 66, 98, 108, 113
Josephine, 143
John, 10, 16, 28, G-2, 36, 75, 78, 85
Julia Ann, 90
Lewis R., 124
Louise R., 121
Lucianna, 61
Lucretia, 57
Lucy, A, 106
Lydia, H, 99
Mary, 9, 18, B, 24, 42, 44, 56, 57, 103, 107, 115, 119, 138
Mercy, 63, 76
Miriam, 142
Peleg, 49
Rhodes, 47
Richard, 35
Robt. Maxwell, 114, 136
Ruth, 4, 14, 17, 32, 43, 73
Samuel, 29, 64, 91
Sarah, 6, F, 27, 51, 67, 133
Selfear, 80
Solomon Southwick, 117
Susannah, 39
Sukey Greene, 83
Thalia Henrietta, 135
Thomas, 1, 2, 8, 20, 1, L, L-1-2, L-6, 25, 45, 72, 79, 125
Virginia, 118
Walter, 111, 122
Welthian, 12, 23, 40
Willard C., L-11
William, 58, 71, 86, 95, 105, 134
Zelia A., K

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS FRY

Anthony, Joseph, 7
Arnold, Sarah, 35
Bowler, Ann, 66
Brisco, Nathan, E
Burdick, Cynthia, X
Cardwell, G. R., 135
Casey, Edmund, 19
Clarke, Mary, 3
Clendening, W. H., 133
Cocchini, Katherine, L-4
Coggeshall, Lucianna, 29
Mary, 15
Condon, Deborah, 85
Cook, Eagar, 40
Cowing, Mary, J
Cranston, Thos., 21
Dickson, Hugh G., 102
Edwards, Chas. A., 115
Eldridge, Randolph, 22
Ganot, ——, 56
Gardiner, Elizabeth, 104
Job, 26
Greene, Deborah, 29
Eleanor, 8, 33
Elizabeth, 10
James, Jr., 39
Mary, 8
Richard, 27
Weltman, 2
Gorton, ——, 12
Goodrich, John E., G-1
Griffin, Mary, I
Hall, Adelaide, 97
Martha Ann, L
Slocum, 52
Holden John, 13
Latin, Wesley, A
Leach, Thos., 6
Longstreet, E. W., B
Mawney, Mary, 25
Mumford, Paul, 42
Parshall, Wm. B., G-5
Pence, Erastus H., 99
Pierce, Stephen M., 83
Rodman, Thos., 5
Russell, Philander, F
Sands, Agnes Eveline, 108
Scranton, Abigail, 20
Sears, Geo., 57
Senac, Marie L., 91
Sherman, James, 30
Simmons, John E., 116
Southwick, Sarah S., 95
Spencer, John, 9
Spink, Abigail, 16
Sterne, M. D., 106
Sullivan, Mary, G-2
Terry, Sarah W., G
Tillinghast, Joseph, 82
Mercy, 28
Pardon, 32
Ulter, Mary van B., 113
Wanton, France E., 125
Wentworth, Willard M., L-3
Whitford, Corey, 80
Winslow, Judith, 86
Williams, Thos., D
Winne, Jacob, 90
Woodworth, Julia A., 114

Harold B. Lee Library
3 1197 01185 3345
Utah Bookbinding Co. SLC, UT 2/17/10 169

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

SEP 0 1 2010		

Brigham Young University